A 1475 - 7.1 UA
8/82

Minority Report

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 3
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL EDUCATION

MINORITY REPORT 1981/82

Supplement 3 to the
Annual Report on Dental Education, 1981-82

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

May 1982

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Introduction 1

Table 1 Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1981-82. 4

Table 2 First-Year Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1981-82. 5

Table 3 Second-Year Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1981-82. 6

Table 4 Third-Year Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1981-82. 7

Table 5 Fourth-Year Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1981-82. 8

Table 6 Total Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1981-82. 9

Table 7 Dental School Minority Graduates, 1981. 10

Table 8 Minority Recruitment in Dental Schools. 11

Table 9 Administrators to Consult for Minority Information 21

The information on minority admission policies, enrollment and graduates in United States dental schools contained in this report was gathered in the 1981 Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. The Annual Survey is conducted by the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association as part of the accreditation process for dental schools. All United States dental schools participate in the survey. Included in this report is information on total minority enrollment, minority enrollment by race, minority graduates, minority recruitment procedures in each dental school, and administrators to consult at each dental school concerning minority information and recruitment.

Table 1 lists the total minority enrollment both for the first year and the entire four years of the undergraduate dental education report. The table indicates that there were 876 first-year minority students (15.1%) enrolled for the 1981-82 academic year. There was also a total of 2,839 minority students enrolled in all four years (12.7% of the total enrollment). This is an increase of 104 students and 205 over last year's first-year enrollment and total first through 4th-year enrollment, respectively.

Tables 2 to 5 report the minority enrollment by race for each of the four years. In the freshman undergraduate class there were 172 Black men and 127 Black women, for a total of 299 Blacks or 5.2% of the first-year class. There were 131 Hispanic men and 52 Hispanic women, for a total of 183 Hispanics or 3.1% of the first-year class. There were 15 American Indian men and 6 American Indian women, for a total of 21 American Indians or 0.4% of the first-year class. There were 251 Asian men and 122 Asian women, for a total of 373 or 6.4% of the first-year class. Numbers and percentages for both sexes in every minority have increased over last year's first-year enrollment: Black enrollment is up from 4.7% of total enrollment in 1980 to 5.2% in 1981; Hispanic up from 2.6% to 3.1%; American Indian up from 0.2% to 0.4%; and Asian enrollment up from 5.3% to 6.4% this year.

Table 6 reports the total minority enrollment by race for each dental school in the United States. In the 1981-82 academic year there were 999 Black, 583 Hispanic, 61 American Indian, and 1,196 Asian minority students enrolled. With the exception of Black enrollment, which remained the same at 4.5% of total enrollment, enrollment has risen in the other minority categories, from 2.3% to 2.6% for Hispanics; from 0.2% to 0.3% for American Indians; and from 4.5% to 5.3% for Asian students.

Table 7 reports the number of minority graduates by race for each dental school in the United States in 1981. There were 131 Black men and 83 Black women, for a total of 214 Blacks; 74 Hispanic men and 16 Hispanic women, for a total of 90 Hispanics; 12 American Indian men and 2 American Indian women, for a total of 14 American

Indians; and 194 Asian men and 52 Asian women, for a total of 246 Asians. This represents a decrease of 29 Hispanic graduates from last year, an increase of 24 Black and 49 Asian graduates, and no fluctuation in the number of American Indian graduates. There were 564 minority graduates in 1981, 10.2% of all graduates for the year. This represents an increase of 0.2% in minority representation over the 1980 graduating class.

Table 8 lists the minority recruitment activities carried on at each dental school in the United States. A brief summary of activities and programs found at each school is narrated. As can be seen from an examination of the table, there is a wide variety of programs designed for minority students. Table 9 lists the administrators to consult about minority recruitment, admission and retention programs at each dental school in the United States.

In conclusion it should be noted that there is an inherent difficulty in gathering information on minorities. The question always arises as to the proper choice of ethnic categories to be used. The Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association has adopted the categories requested by the Department of Health Resources Administration of the Federal Government. Hispanic students at the University of Puerto Rico are not, however, considered to form a minority category.

TABLE 1

1981-82
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST YEAR			1ST THROUGH 4TH YEAR		
	TOTAL	MINORITY	PERCENT	TOTAL	MINORITY	PERCENT
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	68	8	11.8	274	27	9.9
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	135	28	20.7	403	79	19.6
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	109	64	58.7	426	216	50.7
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	108	45	41.7	430	187	43.5
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	142	59	41.5	512	171	33.4
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	93	18	19.4	360	66	18.3
UNIV. OF COLORADO	26	2	7.7	107	15	14.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	49	2	4.1	187	8	4.3
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	155	16	10.3	608	57	9.4
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	108	89	82.4	422	330	78.2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	80	19	23.7	273	42	15.4
EMORY UNIVERSITY	97	9	9.3	406	31	7.6
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	56	6	10.7	242	30	12.4
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	148	12	8.1	568	38	6.7
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	115	16	13.9	452	51	11.3
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	52	10	19.2	211	15	7.1
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	136	27	19.9	607	72	11.9
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	116	13	11.2	488	30	6.1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	87	5	5.7	365	25	6.8
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	58	2	3.4	231	10	4.3
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	77	2	2.6	306	12	3.9
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	97	9	9.3	367	17	4.6
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	113	21	18.6	516	67	13.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	22	6	27.3	78	22	28.2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	62	4	6.5	190	17	8.9
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	155	10	6.5	480	49	10.2
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	86	4	4.7	334	10	3.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	150	16	10.7	588	49	8.3
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	148	4	2.7	570	21	3.7
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	51	3	5.9	166	9	5.5
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	159	15	9.4	628	46	7.3
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	84	20	23.8	332	58	17.5
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	78	13	16.7	304	33	10.9
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	67	7	10.4	261	10	3.8
FAIRLEIGH DICK U[illegible]	83	16	19.3	324	37	11.4
NEW JERSEY COLLA[illegible]	98	20	20.4	344	70	20.3
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	60	2	3.3	235	14	6.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	171	9	5.3	781	31	4.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	28	3	10.7	105	6	5.7
SUNY, BUFFALO	88	3	3.4	354	16	4.5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	85	5	5.9	317	22	6.9
OHIO STATE UNIV.	163	12	7.4	501	30	6.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	104	4	3.8	393	29	7.4
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	71	6	8.5	263	16	6.1
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	31	4	12.9	89	10	11.2
UNIV. OF OREGON	76	7	9.2	308	26	8.4
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	131	4	3.1	571	20	3.5
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	163	8	4.9	633	38	6.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	109	4	3.7	431	20	4.6
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	55	3	5.5	223	8	3.6
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	54	53	98.1	193	189	97.9
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	133	10	7.5	555	21	3.8
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	140	10	7.1	425	21	4.9
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	123	27	22.0	488	83	17.0
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	148	27	18.2	555	75	13.5
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	113	17	15.0	429	40	9.3
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	86	20	23.3	379	60	15.8
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	52	0	0.0	232	0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	137	18	13.1	538	37	6.9
U. OF PUERTO RICO *						
TOTAL	5789	876		22357	2839	
% OF MINORITY ENR.			15.1			12.7

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 2

1981-82
FIRST-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. IND.		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	2
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	1	0	2	1	2	0	13	9
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	3	6	7	5	1	0	29	13
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	3	2	8	4	0	1	17	10
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0	1	7	1	0	0	39	11
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	3	2	0	0	10	3
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	2	4	1	0	0	7	2
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	42	40	1	0	0	0	6	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5	0	6	4	1	1	1	1
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	2
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	3
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	9	4	6	3	0	0	3	2
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1	0	3	0	0	0	5	4
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	2	2	2	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	6	4	1	0	0	0	6	4
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	3
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	6	6	0	1	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	3	0	4	1	0	0	6	1
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	10
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	1	2	0	0	0	9	1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	5	6	1	1	2	0	0	1
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	4	0	8	5	0	0	3	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	3
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	30	20	1	0	1	0	0	1
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	2	2	1	0	0	4	1
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	1	4	1	1	0	2	1
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	4	9	7	0	0	2	2
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	0	1	17	3	1	0	3	2
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	5	2	1	0	1	0	3	5
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	1	1	2	0	0	0	8	8
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3	1	3	2	1	0	7	1
U. OF PUERTO RICO *								
TOTAL	172	127	131	52	15	6	251	122
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	299		183		21		373	
% OF 1ST-YR ENR.	5.2%		3.1%		0.4%		6.4%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 3

1981-82
SECOND-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

	BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. IND.		ASIAN	
DENTAL SCHOOL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	1	0	4	2	2	0	15	7
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	4	3	14	2	0	0	24	9
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	5	2	6	0	1	0	18	4
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0	0	12	0	0	0	26	6
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1	0	5	1	0	0	8	2
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1	1	1	0	1	0	7	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	40	34	1	0	0	0	3	2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	1	6	0	0	0	3	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	3
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	3	0	0	0	12	3
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	4	2	4	2	0	0	4	2
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	1
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	5	0	1	1	0	0	2	5
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	6
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	0	2	0	1	1	6	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	0
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	2
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	3	2	5	4	0	0	2	3
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1	0	5	1	0	0	1	1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF OREGON	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	1	7	2	1	0	1	4
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	2	0	10	2	1	0	6	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	5
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	2
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	1	1	0	9	2
U. OF PUERTO RICO*								
TOTAL	156	91	116	31	9	3	234	88
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	247		147		12		322	
% OF 2ND-YR ENR.	4.3%		2.6%		0.2%		5.6%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 4

1981-82
THIRD-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK M	BLACK F	HISPANIC M	HISPANIC F	AM. IND. M	AM. IND. F	ASIAN M	ASIAN F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	4	1	19	1	0	0	19	8
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	4	3	18	9	1	2	17	5
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	1	0	4	0	0	0	21	4
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	4	0	3	0	0	0	6	2
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	2	2	0	0	0	10	2
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	44	22	0	2	0	1	7	2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	1	6	2	0	0	2	1
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	1
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	1
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2	3	3	1	0	0	9	1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7	4	0	3	0	0	7	2
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	6	4	2	0	0	0	2	2
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	0
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	1
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	1
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	1	2	2	4	1	0	2	3
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1	3	0	1	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF OREGON	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	2	1	1	0	0	5	2
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	35	22	1	0	1	0	0	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	2	8	4	0	0	3	1
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	1	0	11	2	1	0	0	1
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	3
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO*								
TOTAL	147	90	108	36	11	6	189	58
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	237		144		17		247	
% OF 3RD-YR ENR.	4.4%		2.7%		0.3%		4.6%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 5

1981-82
FOURTH-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK M	BLACK F	HISPANIC M	HISPANIC F	AM. IND. M	AM. IND. F	ASIAN M	ASIAN F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	6
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	0	2	15	1	1	0	20	5
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	6	5	12	1	1	0	15	7
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	1	0	9	2	2	0	20	4
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	1	1	0	0	0	11	3
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1	4	0	0	0	0	5	1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	43	24	0	0	0	0	12	4
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	1	0	0	11	7
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0	4	1	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	0	2	4	0	1	0	5	0
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	2	0	4	0	0	0	11	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	6	3	3	2	0	0	2	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF OREGON	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	2	1	0	1	0	0	5	1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4	3	8	2	1	0	2	0
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	1	0	5	3	1	0	1	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	1	1	3	0	1	0	8	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO *								
TOTAL	131	85	87	22	11	0	196	58
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	216		109		11		254	
% OF 4TH-YR ENR.	3.9%		2.0%		0.2%		4.6%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 6

1981-82
TOTAL DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

	BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. IND.		ASIAN	
DENTAL SCHOOL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	8	9	0	0	1	0	5	4
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	2	0	7	3	4	0	41	22
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	11	12	55	9	2	0	92	35
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	18	12	44	14	3	3	67	26
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	2	1	32	3	2	0	106	25
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5	1	12	3	0	0	35	10
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1	0	6	2	0	1	4	1
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	2
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	5	9	7	1	1	0	29	5
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	169	120	2	2	0	1	28	8
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	9	3	14	8	1	1	3	3
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	1	11	3	0	0	11	3
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	20	8	0	1	1	0	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3	5	3	0	0	0	20	7
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	0	5	0	0	0	36	9
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	8	2	1	0	0	0	2	2
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	17	11	14	7	0	0	18	5
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	4	0	4	1	0	0	12	9
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	3	0	4	3	2	1	9	3
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3	2	0	0	1	0	6	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	2	4	4	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	22	8	4	4	0	0	17	12
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3	3	1	0	0	0	8	7
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	2	2	6	4	0	0	2	1
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2	1	5	1	0	0	24	16
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	17	17	3	1	0	0	8	3
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3	1	4	1	2	2	6	2
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	5	3	13	2	1	0	21	1
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	5	0	10	0	0	0	30	13
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	1	4	1	0	0	20	4
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	3	0	2	0	0	0	4	1
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	14	8	5	2	2	0	2	4
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	14	7	18	15	1	0	9	6
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	1	5	0	1	0	4	3
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1	4	13	2	0	0	6	5
SUNY, STONY BROOK	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	1	1	1	1	0	0	8	4
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	8	6	1	1	0	0	4	2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	9	6	7	1	0	0	6	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	6	6	0	1	0	0	12	4
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2	2	1	1	4	1	4	1
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1
UNIV. OF OREGON	0	1	5	1	1	2	14	2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	5	5	1	0	0	0	7	2
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5	4	2	3	0	0	18	6
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10	5	0	0	0	0	4	1
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	113	71	2	0	2	0	0	1
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2	4	3	1	0	0	9	2
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	2	8	5	1	0	4	1
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	9	10	32	15	2	0	8	7
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	4	1	43	10	4	0	10	3
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	8	2	5	0	1	1	10	13
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	2	2	6	0	4	2	31	13
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	5	1	5	3	2	0	18	3
U. OF PUERTO RICO *								
TOTAL	606	393	442	141	46	15	870	326
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	999		583		61		1196	
% OF TOTAL D.S. ENR.	4.5%		2.6%		0.3%		5.3%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 7

1981
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY GRADUATES

	BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. IND.		ASIAN	
DENTAL SCHOOL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	0	0	2	0	0	0	18	4
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	5	2	5	2	0	0	20	4
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	6	5	10	1	0	0	11	4
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	4	0	4	0	0	0	38	6
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	2	1	6	0	0	0	12	1
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	33	21	0	0	1	0	3	1
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	2	0	0	0	0	9	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4	1	2	0	0	0	5	0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	7
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5	8	2	1	0	0	0	1
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	6	0	3	0	0	0	2	1
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	3
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	4	2	1	0	0	0	5	1
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	2
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SUNY, BUFFALO	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	22	8	0	0	1	0	1	1
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	4	4	2	0	1	2	2
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	1	0	2	0	0	0	11	1
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO*								
TOTAL	131	83	74	16	12	2	194	52
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	214		90		14		246	
% OF ALL D.S. GRADS.	3.9%		1.6%		0.3%		4.5%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 8

MINORITY RECRUITMENT IN DENTAL SCHOOLS

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA

Minority students are invited to an orientation program for the two weeks prior to the beginning of the first year classes. Per diem support is available to help defer the cost of living during this period. This program gives the students sufficient time to secure living quarters and to adjust socially and psychologically to their new environment. Special courses are offered to prepare the students for the regular courses, to identify any weaknesses in learning skills, and to assist in the development of effective study habits. During their tenure as dental students, each is assigned to a faculty advisor and an upper-classman student advisor. This provides the opportunity of identifying problems (academic or otherwise) that a student might encounter so that steps can be taken to make the necessary adjustments. Where indicated, arrangements will be made to provide tutorial assistance. Close contact is maintained between health professions advisors at the traditionally Black colleges and members of our Admissions Committee. We maintain an active program to identify students who present the potential of meeting dental school entrance requirements. Representatives of the dental school usually visit the traditionally Black colleges at least once each year to talk with potential students, and an active line of communication is maintained with the appropriate undergraduate school faculty members throughout the year. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC

There is no specific financial aid for minority students. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO

A pre-admission orientation program, individualized instruction, and on-going tutorial programs are available to all students who request or demonstrate a need for additional academic aid. These services are not restricted to minority students. Applications from minorities and women are encouraged by means of an active recruitment program, whereby faculty, students and staff visit schools and colleges throughout the state to discuss dental careers with students; conduct tours of the school; and participate in health fairs and career days. Application fee waivers are available to any students judged eligible by the campus Health Sciences special services program. Interviews are not required.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES

The school has developed a multi-faceted program to identify, recruit, admit, and graduate potential dentists from minority and disadvantaged groups. The target groups are women, Blacks, Chicanos, and native Americans. A recruitment program sends staff members to local high schools, junior colleges, and universities, and there is an annual on-site recruitment day. An undergraduate academic support program provides tutoring for predental students, and sponsors a dental admissions test review seminar and a predental manipulative skills course. The cornerstone of the program is the Retention Program, which provides clinical and academic tutoring by the staff for enrolled dental students and this is supplemented by several summer programs and a year round counseling service. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

The Minority Dental Student Association sponsors an annual pre-enrollment Summer Orientation Program designed to assist entering minority students adjust to dental school. The program is purely optional and is organized and directed by minority faculty members and alumni. In addition, an ongoing peer counseling program is available for minority students. Minority members of the Admissions Committee attend health fairs, career days, pre-professional days at various colleges and universities throughout the state, in an attempt to interest qualified minorities. Interviews are required and application fees are not waived.

LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY

We make free tutoring available to all needy students and give students an opportunity, to a degree, to lighten their load, sometimes resulting in an extended program. Minority students who might be interested in dental education are counselled personally, and a program is outlined for them to become competitive applicants for dentistry. A summer program is offered at the School of Dentistry for students to explore dental education opportunities. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO

Special assistance is available for minority students who are having difficulty. Tutorial programs are set up on an individualized basis. The University of Colorado Medical Center Office of Minority Student Affairs maintains a year-round recruitment effort. Members of the faculty visit most major colleges in the state especially to recruit minority students. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

A tutorial program financially supported by the school and administered by the students is available to everybody requiring assistance. All students are able to extend their schedules to meet the objectives of the program. Special advocate groups, led by faculty and students, are formed for first-year students. There is a Black Student Association which is active in both academic and social activities. Financial and scholarship aid is based totally on established need; therefore, any student who has limited financial resources can expect aid from the school. The University of Connecticut Health Science Cluster Program identifies students who have academic potential and who have expressed an interest in the health professions. Application fees are waived if requested. Interviews are required.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

A flexible schedule can be chosen - either a four or five year tutorial program. A special scholarship and loan program is available. A summer enrichment program prior to registration is also available. Special correspondence and recruitment is conducted. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

HOWARD UNIVERSITY

Howard University is dedicated to the education of minority students. Utilized are a variety of educational methodologies, instructional systems, reinforcement and tutorial programs, and special scheduling to meet the needs of the students. The academic reinforcement program provides a 10 week pre-admission experience for borderline admissions and continued advisory/tutorial experience for students during their time in dental school. The combined degree program BS-DDS allows gifted students to receive both degrees in six years instead of the traditional eight. Also, annual trips are made to local and out-of-town colleges and universities to identify potential dental students. Seminars and workshops are also conducted with high school and college counselors. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Flexible schedule, self-paced curriculum, individualized teaching and self-instructional materials are utilized. Little Brother/Little Sister program in which students accepted for fall admission are contacted by a Big Brother or Big Sister from the immediately preceding class for purposes of guiding the new student. All eligible minority students are made aware of the American Fund for Dental Health Scholarship for minority students. Currently enrolled minority students make visits to selected colleges and universities for purposes of recruiting applicants. A "teach-in" is held each year to acquaint minority high school students with the profession and opportunities in it. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

EMORY UNIVERSITY

Emory University has no special academic assistance for minorities. Intensive efforts are in effect to recruit minority applicants from the colleges throughout the Southeast. Representatives from the Director of Admissions' office recruit at all schools whose enrollment is predominantly Black. Faculty also participate. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA

Available are: 1) flexible schedules which can be a simple or minor modification of the regular curriculum to meet the student's academic need, or major or extensive modification of the regular curriculum creating a 'special student status' that is part-time and reduced academic load. 2) individual teaching using A-V individualized learning modules are available in various disciplines, individualized special instruction and in some circumstances special advisors. 3) Tutorial programs for students determined to need such support by course directors, funding for tutorial support is provided in part by a grant, "Assurance of Minority Success in Dental School." 4) Special scholarship loan programs in which minorities are eligible for the University System of Georgia Regents' Opportunity Scholarship. The scholarship is a $5,000 award. The school of dentistry has been provided with six scholarships; loans are available through the Robert Wood Johnson loan program, which is targeted to minorities, women, and students from rural areas; a full range of loan programs exists for which minorities are eligible. Students who are members of the Student National Dental Association, each summer conduct a two day minority recruitment seminar under the joint auspices of the Office of Associate Dean for Students (school of dentistry) and the Office of Minority Affairs (MCG). It is funded by the grant "Assurance of Minority Success in Dental School." The annual Students Educational Enrichment Program (SEEP; an 8 week summer program) is a campus-wide program under the auspices of the school of medicine. However, many participants are interested in or oriented toward dentistry. The director of Office of Minority Affairs makes periodic recruitment visits to colleges and universities in the State of Georgia and neighboring states many of which are predominantly black schools. He represents the Medical College of Georgia at large and counsels minority students who are interested in dentistry. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY

Special tutoring, faculty counseling, and preadmission training are provided for needy students. High school recruitment programs and recruitment at the undergraduate college level on career days are also conducted. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Students may arrange individual remediation to have special teaching programs with course leaders as deemed necessary. This arrangement is made by an individual independently or a group of students who determine their performance in a didactic laboratory or clinical area requires additional work or is substandard. Limited grant-in-aid moneys are available for incoming students determined on the basis of financial need. A special effort is devoted to attending recruiting and informational programs related to ethnic minorities and women in dentistry. This year, the school will again host a special workshop which will involve all students; however, minority participation will be sought and encouraged. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

Remedial help is offered to students through the Curriculum Reinforcement Program. Students having academic difficulties can receive assistance through faculty and/or peer tutoring. The American Fund for Dental Health has a scholarship program for first-year minority students, which can be renewed for one additional year. Recruitment visits are made to various schools and colleges throughout the country. Our school is represented at seminars and workshops involving minority students. Material about the school's program is sent to counselors of minority students, and workshops have been held at the dental school for minorities. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

The University of Illinois College of Dentistry provides flexible schedules and tutorial programs in which minority students can participate if needed. Each student has access to the supportive services of the Student Counseling Service, a division of the Office of Student Affairs, which exists to meet the needs of those students at the Medical Center who either are experiencing academic difficulties or who may wish to improve their academic potential. The College of Dentistry refers its students for individual counseling. Also, special attention is paid to the psychological, academic, and financial needs of minority students. Special efforts are made to visit colleges and high schools in the State of Illinois for the purpose of informing minority students at these schools of the various careers in dentistry, and specifically, career opportunities at the College of Dentistry, University of Illinois. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY

Tutorial assistance and academic counseling are provided when necessary. The School of Dentistry has recently established a Minority Affairs Office to encourage women, racial minorities, and persons from underserved areas; persons who have, traditionally, been less visible in dentistry. A Minority Affairs Officer is available to help prospective students with questions about dentistry, the curriculum, admission requirements, financial aid and individual problems. Also sessions are conducted for groups of minority students. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

The University of Iowa has limited tutorial aid for EOP students and depending upon individual needs, there is the Scholarship from Special Support Services. A representative is sent to Harvard Summer program each year. An interview is required and application fees are waived.

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

Special curricula are available for any student who encounters significant academic difficulty. Instruction in reading and study skills is available, and tutors are employed for anyone who wants help. Eight minority students will receive scholarships in 1981-82 to defray school costs. The Medical Center has been funded by the Health Careers Opportunity Program to conduct recruitment and retention activities and there will be a summer program for the next three years that will have 25 participants from the state's colleges and universities. Application fees are waived upon request. Interviews are not required.

UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE

The Office of Student Affairs provides tutorial assistance to students who are experiencing academic difficulties. The Financial Aid Office counsels and assists students in obtaining required financial assistance. Other aids are visitation to minority high schools, colleges and universities; student recruitment by minority dental students; attendance and participation in Career Days and other student functions attempting to motivate minority students into the field of dentistry; utilization of minority faculty to screen, recommend and interview minority applicants and distribution of minority-geared brochures and literature on dentistry. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY

There are tutorial programs available for minority students. Members of Admissions Committee serve as advisors if requested and they also participate in most inverview sessions with minority students. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Dental School, University of Maryland at Baltimore offers academic aid in the form of special assistance and opportunities for all students. The school currently operates a Summer Program in which minority students receive instruction in Biochemistry, in the Dental Anatomy segment of Basic Dental Science, and in Study Skills. Successful completion of the Biochemistry during the summer allows these students to have more available free time during the first semester to work in other subject areas. The Study Skills involves techniques for taking and organizing notes, correct study habits and for taking various types of examinations.

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND (Cont.)

Student tutors are available for the academic portions of this program. If any student has academic problems during the regular academic year, they can be referred to the Special Programs Committee, which designs reduced academic programs in order to provide sufficient time for each student to complete the courses successfully. Tutorial and remedial assistance is available to any student who has need of these services. Members of the subcommittee for Minority Recruitment visit area colleges for career days to encourage applications from qualified minority applicants. Letters are written to those minorities who have taken the most recent DAT encouraging them to apply. Grants-in-aid for resident applicants and the Summer Program also contribute to our recruitment efforts. An Honors Program has been established at UMES to ensure entrance of minority applicants into Dental School following their successful completion of this program. A Health Career Grant is also in effect on the campus to increase the number of minority and disadvantaged students who are admitted to and graduated from the professional schools of Dentistry, Medicine and Pharmacy. Applications fees are waived for Maryland residents only and an interview is required.

HARVARD SCHOOL OF DENTAL MEDICINE

Tutorial programs, tailored to the individual student, are available in the basic sciences and clinical areas. The Harvard School of Dental Medicine also participates in the Harvard Health Careers Summer Program. Each year approximately 25 students who are completing their undergraduate study participate in this program which includes field visits, clinical experiences, and career counseling. Minority recruitment includes Harvard Health Careers Summer Program, a special mailing to all minority students who took the DAT, and special mailings to Higher Education Opportunity programs in the U.S. No interview is required and application fees are waived.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Tutorial programs are available to all students. A Minority Affairs Subcommittee has been established as part of the formal Predoctoral Admissions Committee to address issues specific to minority applicants. Dr. William Walker serves as Minority Affairs Officer for the school, personally reviews all (minority) records, and personally interviews qualified minority/disadvantaged applicants. Dr. Walker extends every effort to participate in area career day functions to inform and recruit the minority/disadvantaged student. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

TUFTS UNIVERSITY

We have no special programs exclusively for minority students. Our tutorial programs and individual assistance is available to any student. Minority students at the dental school produce a Health Career Workshop. An interview is required and application fees are not waived.

UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT

Tutorial aid is available for minority students at the University of Detroit. All 4-year colleges in the state are contacted and the school of dentistry will present programs or provide counseling for minority students. An open house is held by the school and S.N.D.A. for minority undergraduates interested in dentistry.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

An academic orientation program is conducted for the minority students. They receive concentrated courses in human gross anatomy and histology. These courses are handled with the same quality and speed as the regular courses. Minority upperclassmen are used as teaching assistants. Counseling is provided to aid the student in areas of studying, housing, financial assistance, and acclimation to the dental program. The students are evaluated by the instructors throughout the semester and particularly after each examination. Any student who is in academic difficulty is counseled and assigned a tutor. This tutoring is coordinated by the department concerned and the Office of the Dean. Conferences are held between the academic counselor and the tutors to evaluate the student's progress. Minority students are invited to our Career Day Program which is held once a year. We contact a dentist in the student's home town and arrange for the particular student to visit his dental office. We arrange for the minority students to meet some of our minorities in our program and get the dental student's view of our program. We conduct an eight-week minority high school research apprentice program for four minority students. Fro this experience we hope these students gain a better insight and are motivated to pursue a dental career. Application fees are waived and interviews are not required.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

The School of Dentistry through the Minority Student Affairs Committee identifies students and faculty who are willing to provide direct tutorial services for students who are having academic difficulty. This tutorial service is provided for specific courses in the curriculum. The school has funds to support the tutorial programs through the Graduates and Professional Opportunities Grant Program. Through the Graduate and Professional Opportunities Grant Program, we have funds for direct financial aid to dental students. Also available are university gift funds for Health Professions students and scholarship funds in the School of Dentistry with a flexible awards feature including use for racial minority students with a financial need. Through the Graduates and Professional Opportunities Grant Program, funds are available to support recruiting trips in the Upper Midwest Region by students and faculty and to support prospective student visits to the campus. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI

The School of Dentistry, University of Mississippi provides equal assistance to all students. Office of Minority Affairs makes contacts. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI - KANSAS CITY

There is tutorial aid available to all dental students regardless of ethnic background. There are some scholarship monies available to qualified minorities. A minority recruiter provides special academic counseling to minority applicants; travels to colleges and universities to recruit minority students; and participates in programs aimed at encouraging minority students to pursue careers in dentistry. The University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Dentistry has no application fee. Interviews are required.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

There are no special programs for minority students as no funds are available at present. Interviews are required and application fees are waived.

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY

Flexible curriculum schedules are available whereby minority or other students are required to complete all dental courses satisfactorily, but under a schedule and rate commensurate with their abilities. Individualized teaching and tutorial programs are provided if necessary. The dental school has representation on the Committee for Minority Group Education in the Health Sciences, which was formed to recruit minority group students for health careers. This Committee plays an active role in recruiting, distributing preliminary applications and interviewing prospective students. Application fees are not waived. An interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA

Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY

Flexible schedules, extended academic programs and scholarship loan programs are available. Several college visitations are made in the interest of long-rang recruitment of minority students. An interview is required and application fees are waived.

NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCHOOL

Academic aid includes a four-year and five-year curriculum, individualized teaching and tutorial services, group tutorials by the department of instruction, a loan program (small emergency loan), instruction in learning skills, and the Minority/Disadvantaged Scholarly Fund. For minority recruitment there are career day presentations at high schools and colleges and health career educational programs at dental schools. In the Pre-professional Outreach Program, high school seniors attend the dental school one day a week for courses in the dental sciences, including clinical exposure. This is in essence an orientation to various careers in dentistry. For college-level students considering medicine and dentistry, there is an 8-week program of courses in dental sciences in preparation for applying to dental schools. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

Tutorial counseling is available during the academic year; a Prematriculation summer program is open on a limited basis; students of exceptional financial need are identified. BSRG grant for minority high school students is used as a form for recruitment and Columbia participates in minority recruitment conferences. Application fees are waived and interviews are not required.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

New York University offers a self-pacing audio visual education area that provides study carrels, projectors, and films on basic science subjects. Partial loaner instrument kits and some textbooks are available for minority students. Group tutotials are available to all marginal students and may be supplemented with individualized tutorials when deemed necessary. In addition, there is a formal Student Advisory Council whereby the psychological, social and academic progress is monitored on a 10-1 student-faculty ratio so that corrective measures and appropriate referrals can be instituted on an ongoing basis. On site visitations to Region II secondary schools and colleges made by volunteers ie. alumni, faculty. Application fees are not usually waived for minority students. Limited special scholarship funds and financial aid are available. There is early identification and early acceptance of minority and low income students from the College of Staten Island. Counseling of college students before they apply to dental school, including how to take the DAT is available. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT STONY BROOK

Every effort is made to provide additional help for all students in academic difficulty. Although no specific programs are in place for minority students, tutorial programs, in individual subjects exist for all our students in the basic science courses. Additional summer clinic sessions are available for students in all four years. Special scholarships for minority students are not available at this time. We have appointed a special advisor to the Dean for minority recruitment, who has been active in local and regional minority recruitment meetings. This year's class reflects the activities of this advisor and of the Assistant Dean for Student Affairs. An interview is required and application fees are waived.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT BUFFALO

Tutorial Programs and Special Loan Programs are available. An annual "Career Day" is held for interested minority students. Visits are conducted by minority dental students to local high schools. A handbook, "Explore", with special emphasis on minority students was published. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

In cooperation with the Health Careers Advancement Program, career days are held in the dental school for high school and college students. Faculty members and dental students participate in career programs in minority institutions in the state. Participation by predental students in the medical education development program (a summer enrichment program) improves career understanding and motivations as well as enhancing future acceptance into dental schools. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

Formal tutorial programs in anatomy, physiological chemistry, and physiology are provided by the College to minority and other students. Special tutoring for other disciplines is arranged with individual course instructors. The University Office of Minority Affairs also funds individual tutorial assistance in special cases. Personal/social, academic and career counseling is available. The University provides special grant monies to minority students who demonstrate financial need. The College supports an Office of Minority Recruitment, and is involved in a consortium of USU Health Professions Colleges whose purpose is minority preparation, recruitment and retention for the health professions. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY

Academic aid programs are offered through the Office of Student Affairs within the dental school. During the school year, all students may take advantage of a tutorial program consisting of individualized instruction in any area of basic science, preclinical techniques, and oral biology. Also, appropriate assistance is offered on an individual basis for any specific problem which may arise throughout the student's education, including clinical areas. Programs are coordinated by the Office of Student Affairs. Two of the faculty associated with the Office are minority persons and there is also a chapter of the SNDA to assist Black American students. We are collaborating with the Medical School in the development of a Health Professional Career Program (Junior High through Professional School). Several programs educating high school students were conducted in the past year. We are actively working with the Ohio Dental Association to increase the number of minority students to the profession of Dentistry. An interview is required and application fees are waived.

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

Tuition Fee Waiver scholarships - (approximately $1,725 each of the first two years of study) are available to minority students entering the College of Dentistry. Professional Degree Assistance Grant provides a grant of $3,500 to minority students for their first year of study. The program is sponsored by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education. The Health Sciences Center presently has a statewide early identification, recruitment and tracking program for minority students. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY

Special assistance, tutorial program, and individualized teaching, is given to any student who needs it. All academically qualified prospective dental students who apply have been recruited by telephone and letter without regard for sex, race, age, or national origin. The school has a Christian religious admissions requirement. Application fees are not waived and interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

Counseling and tutors are available. The primary objective of the School of Dentistry is to consider for admission motivated and qualified applicants from under-represented minority groups who are disadvantaged for economic, educational or other reasons. The recruitment program has a staff to assist prospective students with career-counseling, financial aid information, and application procedures for Blacks, Chicanos and American Indians who are interested in pursuing careers in dentistry or dental hygiene. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

Academic aid is tailored to the specific needs of an individual student. Each case of need is judged on its own merit. Flexible schedules, individual attention by one or more faculty persons, specially arranged laboratory sessions, seminars, and/or any other appropriate forms of assistance are made available when the need is identified. Temple University School of Dentistry corresponds with counselors and visits colleges whose enrollment are predominantly black and participates in special programs for minority students interested in the health professions. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

The students progress is constantly monitored and remedial help is available when needed. Tutorial programs always available. A representative sent to all minority recruitment functions, and a reception is given for minority students at the beginning of term. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

Tutorial programs are available to those in need. Special scholarships are available through the Vice Chancelor-Health Professions Office. Interviews are required and application fees are waived.

MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Tutorial assistance in the basic science and clinical areas is available to minority students. Most of our minority students have, at one time or another, used this service. Special attention is given to minority students on several of our loan and scholarship programs due to the special need for minority professionals in South Carolina. We do not have any special recruitment programs at this time, but we do work with pre-dental advisors in arranging visits to our school for minority students interested in dentistry. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE

The school of dentistry is itself a predominantly minority institution; it provides special types of programs to feeder schools, a summer DAP program, conferences with predental advisors, and a summer biomedical science program. Financial aid is discussed only after a student is accepted. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE

The academic progress of the first-year student is monitored in order to obtain an early identification of those who may need academic aid. Personal and academic counseling are provided to those in need by trained counselors within the Department of Behavioral Science. Additional assistance is available in the form of tutorial services and/or self-instructional supportive materials. In the event of course failure, a remediation program may be designed on an individual basis, for completion during a special summer session. Annual travel is made to all colleges in Tennessee that have a large number of minority students, including representatives from the University Office of Minority Affairs, who has arranged meetings with predental advisors and interested students. Also, we participate in a weekend conference sponsored by the UTCHS Minority Faculty-Staff Association, in which interested students are given information concerning a career in the health professions and are urged to apply to UTCHS. Interviews are required and application fees are not waived.

BAYLOR COLLEGE

All students are given the same consideration. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON

Our curriculum is a self-directed one and allows students to progress at their own rate within certain limits. This makes it possible for individual students to spend more time on subject matter that they find difficult. Thus, we do not need special programs. Representatives from the dental branch visit predominantly Black campuses by invitation. In addition, the Student National Dental Association at our school has made a slide presentation which they use to interest Black students in dentistry. Application fees are not waived and interviews are required.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT SAN ANTONIO

Special assistance is available to all students, (not only minority students), whose academic performance is below acceptable standards but is high enough to merit continuance in dental school. The Special Studies Committee prepares altered curriculums with tutorial and advisor assistance on an individual basis. Members of the Admissions Committee serve as liaisons to the Texas Colleges. Usually this is at the colleges' request. The Chairmen of the Task Force for Disadvantaged Students initiate several liaisons trips to Texas minority colleges. This is a subcommittee of the Admissions Committee. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY

The school of dentistry participates in a Health Careers Opportunities Program, which provides help with study skills, teaching, and counseling. Special academic tracts are developed for needy students. A minority recruiter coordinates a program involving faculty, students, practitioners and prehealth advisors. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

Split first year (first year in two years) is available to any student with approval of dean. In practice, usually by minority students, it allows time for remedial work, etc. Some tutorial money is available to minority students through a Health Sciences fund grant. A new campus predental club received a grant to employ four high school students in research labs during the summer of 1981. Application fees are not waived and interviews are not required.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

A flexible curriculum scheduling is provided which is self-paced in the pre-clinical and clinical disciplines. The student advisory system provides the opportunity for students to obtain special assistance and advice on any matter affecting their academic performance. Special tutorial opportunities are provided as needed. The school employs a full-time recruitment coordinator who assists the Recruitment Committee in their activities with regard to locating and motivating minority and rural students. He also assists graduates-to-be by indicating appropriate practice opportunities. The dental school participates in the Health Professions Summer Program, (Harvard University). Application fees are waived and an on-campus interview is required.

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

Marquette University School of Dentistry offers tutorial services and individualized sessions with basic science faculty. Flexible schedules are available to any individual who may need a lighter load to be academically successful. An emergency fund is available to students on a loan basis. A grant-in-aid program is available to help minority students with their dental school expenses. The dental school actively recruits in the State of Wisconsin and the Midwest. Brochures and posters are distributed nationwide. Dental Admission Test workshops and dental career seminars are part of our motivational programs for minority students. Application fees are waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO

The University of Puerto Rico does not classify students by ethnic, racial, gender or religious groups. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

TABLE 9
ADMINISTRATORS TO CONSULT FOR MINORITY INFORMATION

ALABAMA
Dr. Charles E. Barrett
Chairman, Admissions Committee
University of Alabama
School of Dentistry
Birmingham, Alabama 35294
(205) 934-4788

CALIFORNIA
Dr. Leroy D. Cagnone, Assistant Dean
Academic Affairs
University of the Pacific
School of Dentistry
2155 Webster Street
San Francisco, California 94115
(415) 929-6437

Dr. William E. Hoskins, Asst. Dean
Student Affairs and Admissions
University of California
School of Dentistry, Room S-630
3rd Avenue & Parnassus
San Francisco, California 94143
(415) 666-4769

Dr. Timothy Collins, Coordinator
Student Retention and Recruitment Program
University of California
School of Dentistry
Office of Admissions/Student Affairs
10-137 Center for the Health Sciences
Los Angeles, California 90024
(213) 825-6141 or 7146

Office of Admissions
University of Southern California
School of Dentistry
925 West 34th Street
Los Angeles, California 90007
(213) 741-2817

Ms. Phyllis Woods
Associate Director of Admissions
School of Dentistry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda, California 92350
(714) 824-4621

COLORADO
Dr. Thomas G. Berry
Academic and Student Affairs
University of Colorado
School of Dentistry
4200 East Ninth Avenue
Denver, Colorado 80262
(303) 394-8891

CONNECTICUT
Ms. Jean G. Krulic, Acting Director
Dental Student Affairs
School of Dental Medicine
University of Connecticut
Farmington, Connecticut 06032
(203) 674-2207

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Dr. William Vaughn, Instructor
Department of Community Dentistry - DC 223
Georgetown University
School of Dentistry
Washington, D.C. 20007
(202) 625-7645

Dr. Robert S. Knight, Assoc. Dean
Undergraduate Affairs
Howard University
College of Dentistry
600 "W" Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20059
(202) 636-6465

FLORIDA
Dr. George E. Garrington
Assistant Dean
Admissions & Student Financial Aid
University of Florida
Box J-405
J. Hillis Miller Healer Center
Gainesville, Florida 32610
(904) 392-2946

GEORGIA
Dr. James C. Garland
Assistant Dean
Admissions & Student Affairs
Emory University
School of Dentistry
1462 Clifton Road, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30322
(404) 329-6680

Mr. James Carter, Director
Office of Minority Affairs
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta, Georgia 30912
(404) 828-2821

ILLINOIS
Dr. John V. Madonia
Associate Dean
Loyola University
School of Dentistry
2160 South First Avenue
Maywood, Illinois 60153
(312) 531-3582

Dr. Juliann S. Bluitt
Associate Dean of Admissions
Northwestern University Dental School
311 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
(312) 649-7928

Dr. Eleanor J. Bushee
Acting Assistant Dean for Administration
Southern Illinois University
School of Dental Medicine
2800 College Avenue
Alton, Illinois 62002
(618) 463-3881

TABLE 9 (Cont.)

ILLINOIS (Cont.)
Mr. James P. Roberts
Administrative Assistant to the Dean
College of Dentistry
University of Illinois
801 South Paulina Street
Chicago, Illinois 60612
(312) 996-3547

INDIANA
Mrs. Myra Mason
Minority Affairs Officer
Indiana University
School of Dentistry
1121 West Michigan Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202
(317) 264-2959

IOWA
Dr. Leslie H. Higa, Professor
College of Dentistry
University of Iowa
Iowa City, Iowa 52242
(319) 353-4093

KENTUCKY
Mr. John S. Wiggs
Director of Special Student Programs
Medical Center, Room M130
College of Dentistry
University of Kentucky
Lexington, Kentucky 40536-0084
(606) 233-5280

Dr. Shelley L. Caulder
Assistant to the Dean for Student Affairs
Director of Student Admissions
University of Louisville
School of Dentistry
Health Sciences Center
Louisville, Kentucky 40292
(502) 588-5081

LOUISIANA
Dr. Howard Bruggers
Associate Dean for Admissions
1100 Florida Avenue
Louisiana State University
School of Dentistry
New Orleans, Louisiana 70119
(504) 947-9961

MARYLAND
Dr. Charles B. Leonard, Jr.
Assistant Dean
Recruitment and Admissions
University of Maryland
School of Dentistry
666 West Baltimore Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21201
(301) 528-7422

MASSACHUSETTS
Dr. Gerard C. Kress, Jr.
Associate Dean for Admissions
Harvard School of Dental Medicine
188 Longwood Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts 02115
(617) 732-1443

Dr. William Walker
Minority Affairs Officer
Boston University
School of Graduate Dentistry
100 East Newton Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02118
(617) 247-6362 or 6363

Dr. Helmi R. Fogels
Assistant Dean for Special Projects
Director of Minority Affairs
Tufts University
School of Dental Medicine
One Kneeland Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02111
(617) 956-6647

MICHIGAN
Dr. Ann B. McFadden
Assistant Dean for Student Affairs
University of Detroit
School of Dentistry
2985 East Jefferson Avenue
Detroit, Michigan 48207
(313) 446-1825

Dr. Lee W. Jones
Admissions Counselor
The University of Michigan
School of Dentistry
Admissions Office, Room 1205
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109
(313) 763-3342

MINNESOTA
Dr. Ralph Katz, Chairman
Minority Student Affairs Committee
University of Minnesota
School of Dentistry
15-117 Health Sciences Unit A
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455
(612) 376-4286

MISSISSIPPI
Dr. Billy Bishop, Registrar
Office of Student Services and Records
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 North State Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39216
(601) 987-4580

TABLE 9 (Cont.)

MISSOURI

Ms. Mary Lona
Recruitment Officer
University of Missouri
School of Dentistry
650 East 25th Street
Kansas City, Missouri 64108
(816) 234-0460

Dr. Robert Lee
Assistant Dean for Minority Affairs
Washington University
School of Dental Medicine
660 South Euclid Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63110
(314) 454-3642

NEBRASKA

Dr. John J. Butkus
Associate Dean
Creighton University
Boyne School of Dental Science
2500 California Street
Omaha, Nebraska 68178
(402) 449-2881

Dr. Jack Knodle
Coordinator of Admissions
College of Dentistry
University of Nebraska
Lincoln, Nebraska 68583
(402) 472-1280

NEW JERSEY

Dr. Paul E. Gates
Director, Minority Recruitment
Fairleigh Dickinson University
School of Dentistry
110 Fuller Place
Hackensack, New Jersey 07601
(201) 692-2532

Dr. Robert H. Thompson
Assoc. Dean for External Affairs
New Jersey Dental School
100 Bergen Street
Newark, New Jersey 07103
(201) 456-3434

NEW YORK

Dr. Albert J. Thompson, Chairman
Minority Admissions Committee
Columbia University
School of Dental and Oral Surgery
630 West 168th Street
New York, New York 10032
(212) 694-3478

Dr. Robert Boyd, III
Director of Minority Recruitment
New York University
College of Dentistry
421 First Avenue
New York, New York 10010
(212) 481-5868

NEW YORK (Cont.)

Dr. Gary S. Leske
Office of Student Affairs
School of Dental Medicine
State University of New York
Stony Brook, New York 11794
(516) 246-2805

Mrs. Violet Shannon
Admissions Assistant
School of Dentistry
State University of New York
194 Farver Hall
Buffalo, New York 14214
(716) 831-2836

NORTH CAROLINA

Dr. Daniel A. Shugars
Director of Student Affairs
University of North Carolina Sch. of Dent.
101 Brauer Hall 211H
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
(919) 966-1161, Ext. 340

OHIO

Dr. Mary A. Gnezda
Assistant Dean for Student Affairs
Ohio State University
College of Dentistry
305 West Twelfth Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43210
(614) 422-0913

Ms. Paula Rhodes
Director of Student Affairs
Case Western Reserve University
School of Dentistry
2123 Abington Road
Cleveland, Ohio 44106
(216) 368-2486

OKLAHOMA

Dr. David W. Barrett
Director, Financial Aids (OUHSC)
University of Oklahoma
Post Office Box 26901
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73190
(405) 271-2118

Ms. Janis S. Sharpe
Assistant Director of Admissions
Graduate Admissions Office
Oral Roberts University
777 South Lewis
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74171
(918) 495-6517

OREGON

Dr. C. Keith Claycomb
Assistant to the President
Minority Student Affairs
University of Oregon
Health Sciences Center
School of Dentistry
611 S.W. Campus Drive
Portland, Oregon 97201
(503) 225-8774

TABLE (Cont.)

PENNSYLVANIA
Dr. John L. Bomba
Associate Dean
Temple University
School of Dentistry
3223 North Broad Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19140
(215) 221-2800

Dr. Everod Coleman, Jr.
Coordinator of Minority Affairs
University of Pennsylvania
School of Dental Medicine
4001 Spruce Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-4557

Dr. William P. Watson
Associate Professor
University of Pittsburgh
School of Dental Medicine
Dept. of Restorative Dentistry
C 223 Salk Hall
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15261
(412) 624-3231

SOUTH CAROLINA
Dr. Walter W. Fingar
Assistant Dean
Admissions and Student Affairs
Medical University of South Carolina
College of Dental Medicine
171 Ashley Avenue
Charleston, South Carolina 29425
(803) 792-2344

TENNESSEE
Mr. Ottie West, Director
Admissions and Records
Meharry Medical College
Nashville, Tennessee 37208
(615) 327-6223

Ms. Barbara Davis
Assistant to the Director
Affirmative Activities
University of Tennessee
College of Dentistry
800 Madison Avenue
Memphis, Tennessee 38163
(901) 528-5584

TEXAS
Mrs. Betty J. Scott, Registrar
Baylor College of Dentistry
3302 Gaston Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75246
(214) 828-8230, 8231 or 8232

TEXAS (Cont.)
Mrs. Carrie E. Miller
Director of Student Affairs
The University of Texas
Health Science Center
Post Office Box 20068
Houston, Texas 77025
(713) 792-4151

Dr. Miguel Medina, Associate Professor
Department of Pharmacology
Office of Special Programs
University of Texas
Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio, Texas 78284
(512) 691-6416

VIRGINIA
Mr. Tommy L. Tucker
Recruiter/Counselor, Health Car. Opp.
Medical College of Virginia
Sanger, Room 1018, Box 549
Richmond, Virginia 23298
(804) 786-9767

WASHINGTON
Dr. Rosalie Miller
Acting Assistant Dean
Academic Affairs
University of Washington
School of Dentistry, SC-62
Seattle, Washington 98195
(206) 543-5840

WEST VIRGINIA
Dr. William L. Graham
Assistant Dean
West Virginia University
School of Dentistry
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506
(304) 293-3659

WISCONSIN
Mr. Charles J. Alexander
Minority Student Affairs Coordinator
Marquette University
604 North 16th Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233
(414) 224-1533

PUERTO RICO
Dr. Arturo Santiago
Dean of Students
University of Puerto Rico
School of Dentistry
G.P.O. Box 5067
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936
(809) 753-2955

A 1475-7.2 4
8/82

Financial Report
Fiscal Year Ending
June 30, 1981

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 4
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL EDUCATION

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

The Annual Report on Dental Education Finances is a summary of the information contained in the fifteenth Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. It constitutes a report on the financing of all fully operational dental schools. The contents of the survey represent a collective action of the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association and the American Association of Dental Schools.

Organization of the Report

Table 1, Summary of Revenues, provides a statement of income for all major sources of income identified in the survey.

Table 2, Summary of Expenditures, provides a statement of expense for those major expense categories separately identified in the survey.

Table 3 to 11, Current Fund Revenues and Expenditures by Size and Control, provide more detailed data for selected categories of income and expense. Each display format includes the following data: 1) highest figures reported for the category; 2) lowest figure reported for the category; 3) mean for the category (average for all schools in the category).

NOTE: Extreme differences between the high and low figures can reflect differences in accounting procedures among the institutions as well as real differences in income or expense.

Table 12, Cost of Instruction, provides information on the total cost of education by size of school and by control of school.

TABLE A

Fiscal Statistics For Fiscal Years 1978-79, 1979-80 and 1980-81

	FISCAL YEAR			PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT OF REVENUES	
	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80 to 1980-81	FYE 1980	FYE 1981
TOTAL CURRENT FUND REVENUES	$489,932,226	$541,413,398	$607,112,683	+12.1	--	--
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES	94,394,423	108,341,456	115,688,331	+ 6.8	20.0	19.1
STATE AND LOCAL SUPPORT	232,346,449	257,786,596	280,175,643	+ 8.7	47.6	46.1
FEDERAL SUPPORT	74,096,520	73,770,800	80,479,565	+ 9.1	13.6	13.3
TOTAL CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES	503,027,576	558,216,582	635,533,301	+13.8	--	--

General Editing Policy

Extensive edition has been utilized in the preparation of the report in order that the data may validly serve the needs of dental education. Every attempt has been made to ensure that the data included in an income or expense category accurately fit the definition of the category.

The number included in parenthesis ( ) indicated the number of schools in that category.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
June, 1982

TABLE 1

SUMMARY OF REVENUES
(Statement of Income for all major sources)
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1981

Source of Income	Public Schools	Private Schools	All Schools
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES			
D.D.S./D.M.D.	23,581,556 (35)	75,796,574 (24)	99,378,130 (59)
Dental Hygiene	1,555,881 (22)	3,817,033 (13)	5,372,914 (35)
Dental Assisting	71,448 (6)	201,336 (4)	272,784 (10)
Continuing Education	3,722,173 (28)	3,130,959 (22)	6,853,132 (50)
Graduate Education	1,777,882 (22)	5,858,221 (22)	7,636,103 (44)
Instrument Rental Fees	979,724 (10)	379,883 (4)	1,359,607 (14)
TOTAL (including other than fees)	32,715,577 (35)	82,896,754 (24)	115,668,331 (59)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS			
State Public Appropriation	241,403,745 (35)	- (0)	241,403,745 (35)
State-Related School Appropriation and Private School Subsidy	- (0)	33,535,345 (12)	33,535,345 (12)
Interstate and/or Intrastate Compacts	1,921,102 (7)	2,661,730 (9)	4,582,832 (16)
City and County Governments	393,790 (2)	259,931 (1)	653,721 (3)
TOTAL	243,718,637 (35)	36,457,006 (24)	280,175,643 (59)
FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE			
Capitation	9,330,102 (30)	6,502,310 (21)	15,832,412 (51)
Other Educational Support	642,026 (4)	7,840,931 (2)	8,482,957 (6)
TOTAL	9,972,128 (30)	14,343,241 (21)	24,315,369 (51)
DENTAL CLINIC REVENUE			
Student Generated	30,644,135 (34)	33,321,756 (24)	63,965,891 (59)
Intramural	7,677,147 (17)	2,497,934 (9)	10,175,081 (26)
TOTAL	38,321,282 (34)	35,819,690 (24)	74,140,972 (58)
ENDOWMENT REVENUE	667,790 (15)	3,281,611 (20)	3,949,401 (35)
GIFT REVENUE	2,293,187 (29)	8,095,447 (24)	10,388,634 (53)
SALE OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1,000,929 (11)	1,076,721 (13)	2,077,650 (24)
RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS			
Federal Government	6,726,357 (32)	3,958,165 (22)	10,684,522 (59)
State & Local Government	68,557 (3)	226,843 (4)	295,400 (7)
TOTAL	9,071,575 (33)	4,498,470 (22)	13,570,045 (55)
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	341,156,976 (35)	206,767,620 (24)	547,924,596 (59)

TABLE 1 (Continued)

Source of Income	Public Schools	Private Schools	All Schools
SPONSORED EDUCATION PROGRAMS			
Federal Government			
Special Projects	558,000 (8)	58,100 (1)	515,100 (9)
Team and D.A.U.	1,573,781 (13)	1,171,278 (7)	2,745,059 (20)
Training Grants	2,280,435 (12)	1,590,717 (10)	3,871,152 (22)
Other	3,971,651 (20)	294,368 (7)	4,256,019 (27)
State and Local Government	732,130 (10)	2,706,932 (8)	3,439,062 (18)
Non-Government	1,438,229 (18)	730,693 (7)	2,169,022 (25)
TOTAL	8,263,891 (33)	4,961,371 (15)	13,225,262 (48)
SPONSORED RESEARCH			
Federal Government	23,191,554 (28)	10,799,790 (20)	33,991,344 (48)
State and Local Government	11,604,489 (12)	35,852 (4)	11,963,341 (16)
Non-Government	4,657,799 (31)	2,473,316 (18)	7,130,115 (49)
TOTAL	29,009,842 (33)	13,307,958 (22)	42,317,800 (55)
FINANCIAL AID REVENUE	2,397,699 (25)	1,247,447 (14)	3,645,146 (39)
GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUE	380,828,323 (35)	226,284,360 (24)	607,112,683 (59)

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1981

Category	Public Schools	Private Schools	All Schools
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE			
BASIC SCIENCE			
Recorded in the Dental School	24,821,711 (31)	16,787,231 (20)	41,608,942 (51)
Provided by Other Units	22,838,502 (24)	6,932,804 (11)	29,771,306 (35)
TOTAL	47,660,213 (35)	23,720,035 (24)	71,380,248 (59)
CLINICAL SCIENCES	131,828,573 (35)	74,164,208 (24)	205,992,781 (59)
DENTAL STUDENT CLINICS	60,966,017 (34)	27,823,075 (24)	88,789,092 (58)
INTERMURAL CLINICS	7,360,448 (13)	2,685,343 (9)	10,045,791 (22)
INTERMURAL CLINICS TOTAL	70,092,786 (34)	30,508,418 (14)	100,601,204 (58)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES	3,512,257 (18)	1,066,239 (14)	4,578,496 (32)
CONTINUING EDUCATION	5,326,268 (33)	2,861,958 (23)	8,188,226 (56)
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE*	188,327,311 (35)	101,812,440 (24)	290,139,751 (59)
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS			
BASIC SCIENCE	2,231,209 (15)	263,402 (5)	2,494,611 (20)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	5,895,337 (28)	3,725,534 (10)	9,620,871 (38)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	631,124 (4)	0 (0)	631,124 (4)
LEARNING RESOURCES	82,359 (4)	18,421 (2)	100,780 (6)
OTHER	844,965 (6)	905,012 (3)	1,749,977 (9)
TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS	9,684,994 (33)	4,912,369 (14)	14,597,363 (47)
SPONSORED RESEARCH			
BASIC SCIENCE	10,874,038 (28)	7,670,573 (15)	18,544,611 (43)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	15,176,026 (27)	3,848,955 (14)	19,024,981 (41)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	831,345 (4)	0 (0)	831,345 (4)
TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	37,574,308 (34)	13,276,402 (22)	40,850,710 (56)
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES			
LIBRARY			
Recorded in Dental School	713,948 (9)	1,635,466 (15)	2,349,414 (24)
Provided by Other Units	5,690,692 (30)	1,907,662 (12)	7,593,354 (42)
TOTAL	6,404,640 (34)	3,543,128 (24)	9,947,768 (58)

* Excludes Clinics

TABLE 2 (Continued)

Category	Public Schools	Private Schools	All Schools
LEARNING RESOURCES	3,518,570 (24)	1,703,348 (15)	5,221,918 (39)
DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	20,694,039 (35)	18,776,144 (24)	39,470,183 (59)
PHYSICAL PLANT	34,988,144 (34)	28,115,636 (24)	63,103,780 (58)
GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD	30,719,309 (34)	30,643,091 (22)	51,362,400 (56)
FINANCIAL AID	2,299,349 (25)	3,704,361 (17)	6,003,710 (42)
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES**	175,369,353 (35)	112,510,046 (24)	287,879,399 (59)
SUB GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSE RECORDED IN DENTAL SCHOOL	310,675,715 (35)	193,151,594 (24)	503,827,306 (59)
SUB GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSE PROVIDED BY OTHER UNITS	92,346,439 (32)	39,359,663 (21)	131,706,102 (53)
GRAND TOTAL EXPENSES	403,022,113 (35)	232,511,248 (24)	635,533,361 (59)

** Includes Clinics

TABLE 3
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
TUITION CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

TYPE	SIZE	DDS-DMD TUITION	HYGIENE TUITION	ASSISTING TUITION	CONTINUING EDUCATION TUITION	GRADUATE TUITION	TOTAL TUITION AND FEE
PUBLIC	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	9	3	0	8	0	9
	HIGH	450241	69464	M	112218	M	632501
	LOW	88385	48499	M	3290	M	88385
	MEAN	312091.00	58184.00	M	57059.25	M	413380.44
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	16	11	3	12	2	16
	HIGH	1682647	77460	12223	482983	28784	1736351
	LOW	151016	25125	9685	16783	3160	186679
	MEAN	602566.75	46057.36	11060.67	172112.17	15972.00	848685.81
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	10	8	3	8	4	10
	HIGH	1954937	265229	32959	415146	86622	2721809
	LOW	231425	14213	1618	17754	7012	280240
	MEAN	1113166.90	109337.25	12755.33	150044.12	29342.25	1547218.00
	TOTAL NUMBER	35	22	6	28	6	35
	HIGH	1954937	265229	32959	482983	86622	2721809
	LOW	88385	14213	1618	3290	3160	88385
	MEAN	673758.74	70721.86	11908.00	132934.75	24885.50	936330.77
NUMBER		35	22	6	28	6	35
HIGH		1954937	265229	32959	482983	86622	2721809
LOW		88385	14213	1618	3290	3160	68385
MEAN		673758.74	70721.86	11908.00	132934.75	24885.50	936330.77
PRIVATE	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	4	1	1	4	1	4
	HIGH	2045915	247600	39244	226461	410175	3393521
	LOW	601100	247600	39244	1155	410175	1082942
	MEAN	1412174.25	247600.00	39244.00	64640.25	410175.00	2038696.75
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	12	6	2	11	1	12
	HIGH	5893987	318466	60695	357161	213837	6755052
	LOW	404090	54250	50797	3792	213837	654511
	MEAN	2823454.58	212878.17	55746.00	128445.55	213837.00	3291088.67
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	8	6	1	7	4	8
	HIGH	8586592	586267	50600	664000	254800	6409538
	LOW	2393595	240000	50600	69600	90940	333134
	MEAN	4533302 75	382027.33	50600.00	208499.57	171041.75	4406112.87
	TOTAL NUMBER	24	13	4	22	6	24
	HIGH	8586592	586267	60695	664000	410175	6755052
	LOW	404090	54250	39244	1155	90940	333134
	MEAN	3158190.58	293617.92	50334.00	142316.32	218029.83	3454031.42
NUMBER		24	13	4	22	6	24
HIGH		8586592	586267	60695	664000	410175	6755052
LOW		404090	54250	39244	1155	90940	333134
MEAN		3158190.58	293617.92	50334.00	142316.32	218029.83	3454031.42
TOTAL NUMBER		59	35	10	50	12	59
HIGH		8586592	586267	60695	664000	410175	6755052
LOW		88385	14213	1618	1155	3160	88385
MEAN		1684375.08	153511.83	27278.40	137062.64	121457.67	1960480.19

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 4
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
STATE AND FEDERAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

TYPE	SIZE	STATE APPROPRIATIONS	STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	STATE COMPACTS	TOTAL STATE SUPPORT	FEDERAL CAPITATION	TOTAL FEDERAL SUPPORT
PUBLIC	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	9	0	0	9	9	9
	HIGH	9288013	M	M	9288013	278338	294365
	LOW	2520318	M	M	2520318	63824	63824
	MEAN	5210124.44	M	M	5210124.44	161195.56	163025.11
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	16	0	5	16	13	13
	HIGH	11213020	M	468106	11396645	519139	960514
	LOW	2731307	M	82729	2841898	154178	154178
	MEAN	6366882.94	M	239457.60	6441989.00	325499.15	372955.77
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	10	0	2	10	8	8
	HIGH	19300000	M	378208	19300000	799216	799216
	LOW	5136554	M	345606	5136554	220177	220177
	MEAN	9264249.80	M	361907.00	9375569.30	455981.62	457222.12
	TOTAL NUMBER	35	0	7	35	30	30
	HIGH	19300000	M	468106	19300000	799216	960514
	LOW	2520318	M	82729	2520318	63824	63824
	MEAN	6897249.86	M	274443.14	6963389.63	311003.40	332404.27
NUMBER		35	0	7	35	30	30
HIGH		19300000	M	468106	19300000	799216	960514
LOW		2520318	M	82729	2520318	63824	63824
MEAN		6897249.86	M	274443.14	6963389.63	311003.40	332404.27
PRIVATE	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	1	2	2	4	4
	HIGH	M	1960200	265150	1988200	147000	2498464
	LOW	M	1960200	28000	265150	94053	94053
	MEAN	M	1960200.00	146575.00	1126675.00	122122.00	712372.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	5	6	10	10	10
	HIGH	M	8913652	706584	9065569	443165	5806475
	LOW	M	453450	94812	94812	212910	212910
	MEAN	M	3358736.00	355263.33	1892526.00	307212.00	855205.10
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	0	6	1	7	7	7
	HIGH	M	5534000	237000	5534000	551864	551864
	LOW	M	600000	237000	496931	297000	297000
	MEAN	M	2463577.50	237000.00	2182628.00	420243.14	420243.14
	TOTAL NUMBER	0	12	9	19	21	21
	HIGH	M	8913652	706584	9065569	551864	5806475
	LOW	M	453450	28000	94812	94053	94053
	MEAN	M	2794612.08	295747.78	1918789.79	309633.81	683011.49
NUMBER		0	12	9	19	21	21
HIGH		M	8913652	706584	9065569	551864	5806475
LOW		M	453450	28000	94812	94053	94053
MEAN		M	2794612.08	295747.78	1918789.79	309633.81	683011.48
TOTAL NUMBER		35	12	16	54	51	51
HIGH		19300000	8913652	706584	19300000	799216	5806475
LOW		2520318	453450	28000	94812	63824	63824
MEAN		6897249.86	2794612.08	286427.00	5188437.83	310439.45	476771.94

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 5
CURRENT FUND REVENUE
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

TYPE	SIZE	CLINIC REVENUE STUDENT	CLINIC REVENUE INTRAMURAL	TOTAL CLINIC REVENUE	ENDOWMENT REVENUE	ALUMNI GIFT REVENUE	TOTAL GIFT REVENUE	SALE OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	7	4	8	2	2	5	2	8	9
	HIGH	1069714	406800	1476514	55703	18894	120929	240525	1222831	12877472
	LOW	148131	121297	180387	3423	16000	7630	24267	5356	3524191
	MEAN	425607.14	288065.25	516438.87	29563.00	17447.00	40342.60	132396.00	211665.88	6619612.78
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	16	11	16	8	9	14	6	15	16
	HIGH	2196122	1491285	2842554	107060	47011	342957	271385	2081479	14254667
	LOW	296528	2153	296528	652	212	154	13503	4337	3607361
	MEAN	946458.56	557474.27	1329722.12	24651.38	18015.78	60788.57	74432.17	356811.40	9405834.94
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	10	2	10	5	7	10	3	10	10
	HIGH	2126939	322632	2449591	151836	153603	285943	178163	1064519	21602384
	LOW	667002	70037	667002	9338	5435	10424	45026	8494	7444378
	MEAN	1252154.80	196334.50	1291421.70	82290.60	91363.00	124043.40	96514.67	202607.70	13108710.20
	TOTAL NUMBER	33	17	34	15	18	29	11	33	35
	HIGH	2196122	1491285	2842554	151836	153603	342957	271385	2081479	21602384
	LOW	148131	2153	180387	652	212	154	13503	4337	3524191
	MEAN	928610.15	451596.88	1127096.53	44519.33	46476.50	79075.41	90993.55	274896.21	9747342.17
NUMBER		33	17	34	15	18	29	11	33	35
HIGH		2196122	1491285	2842554	151836	153603	342957	271385	2081479	21602384
LOW		148131	2153	180387	652	212	154	13503	4337	3524191
MEAN		928610.15	451596.88	1127096.53	44519.33	46476.50	79075.41	90993.55	274896.21	9747342.17
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	4	2	4	3	3	4	3	4	4
	HIGH	1610695	606157	1610695	609549	136600	317511	214585	637653	6245700
	LOW	188310	23324	211634	23289	37189	135282	2800	21974	3453478
	MEAN	724787.25	314740.50	882157.50	268279.33	102263.00	233678.25	75002.33	229887.00	4934647.50
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	12	4	12	9	9	12	7	10	12
	HIGH	2182882	897134	2697775	1014020	466798	2611458	308563	396396	14609861
	LOW	431808	3270	431808	4794	2725	13465	3963	7580	4604996
	MEAN	1408294.58	259661.25	1494848.33	232773.33	162776.00	386356.67	92442.71	116283.10	8237173.58
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	8	3	8	8	7	8	3	8	8
	HIGH	2167730	689021	2812773	101223	873057	873057	132000	1262559	17667408
	LOW	1024000	28762	1024000	2336	83095	91000	34521	37000	6224897
	MEAN	1690384.00	276602.67	1794110.00	47726.62	239418.43	315556.75	68205.00	302011.37	11022868.37
	TOTAL NUMBER	24	9	24	20	19	24	13	22	24
	HIGH	2182882	897134	2812773	1014020	873057	2611458	308563	1262559	17667408
	LOW	188310	3270	211634	2336	2725	13465	2800	7580	3453478
	MEAN	1389406.50	277548.22	1492487.08	164080.55	181458.00	337310.29	82824.69	204475.91	8615317.50
NUMBER		24	9	24	20	19	24	13	22	24
HIGH		2182882	897134	2812773	1014020	873057	2611458	308553	1262559	17667408
LOW		188310	3270	211634	2336	2725	13465	2800	7580	3453478
MEAN		1389406.50	277548.22	1492487.08	164080.55	181458.00	337310.29	82824.69	204475.91	8615317.50
TOTAL NUMBER		57	26	58	35	37	53	24	55	59
HIGH		2196122	1491285	2842554	1014020	873057	2611458	308563	2081479	21602384
LOW		148131	2153	180387	652	212	154	2800	4337	3453478
MEAN		1122208.61	391349.27	1278292.62	112840.03	115791.32	196011.96	86568.75	246728.09	9286857.56

TABLE 6
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL AND RESEARCH SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

TYPE	SIZE	SPECIAL PROJECTS	TEAM-DAU GRANTS	TRAINING GRANTS	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	FEDERAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	STATE SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH
PUBLIC	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	2	5	3	9	7	1	9
	HIGH	81986	274040	111693	506706	2164794	24449	2787308
	LOW	44704	32366	44807	32366	4962	24449	10922
	MEAN	63345.00	116420.20	72286.67	170078.67	539577.71	24449.00	535310.33
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	4	5	6	15	13	6	15
	HIGH	151805	258347	1261952	1728570	6446641	274275	6722056
	LOW	53810	107741	11468	13492	15154	554	15154
	MEAN	79558.25	153885.20	300251.50	327520.53	1136741.54	54448.67	1128861.27
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	2	3	3	9	8	5	9
	HIGH	59800	138854	238192	426769	2777030	624967	3195837
	LOW	53277	37904	10638	31387	26369	4	41560
	MEAN	56538.50	74084.67	87355.33	202263.89	579608.75	161869.60	806570.00
	TOTAL							
	NUMBER	8	13	12	33	28	12	33
	HIGH	151805	274040	1261952	1728570	6446641	624967	6722056
	LOW	44704	32366	10638	13492	4962	4	10922
	MEAN	69750.00	121060.08	190036.25	250420.94	828269.79	96707.42	879086.12
NUMBER		8	13	12	33	28	12	33
HIGH		151805	274040	1261952	1728570	6446641	624967	6722056
LOW		44704	32366	10638	13492	4962	4	10922
MEAN		69750.00	121060.08	190036.25	250420.94	828269.79	96707.42	879086.12
PRIVATE	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	0	2	3	2	4	0	4
	HIGH	M	241000	603969	255000	1322341	M	1507101
	LOW	M	130420	82144	169609	91064	M	197660
	MEAN	M	185710.00	264451.33	212304.50	523701.75	M	596540.75
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	1	3	4	8	9	0	10
	HIGH	58100	175272	77962	1948765	1108414	M	1163233
	LOW	58100	43796	14493	49000	18970	M	17474
	MEAN	58100.00	127165.00	40712.75	447305.75	280128.33	M	303655.90
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	0	2	3	5	7	4	8
	HIGH	M	252503	306803	405022	2776214	27499	3797925
	LOW	M	165860	122665	37000	88566	321	38388
	MEAN	M	209181.50	211504.00	191663.20	883404.00	8963.00	985654.50
	TOTAL							
	NUMBER	1	7	10	15	20	4	22
	HIGH	58100	252503	603969	1948765	2776214	27499	3797925
	LOW	58100	43796	14493	37000	18970	321	17474
	MEAN	58100.00	167325.43	159071.70	330758.07	539989.50	8963.00	604907.18
NUMBER		1	7	10	15	20	4	22
HIGH		58100	252503	603969	1948765	2776214	27499	3797925
LOW		58100	43796	14493	37000	18970	321	17474
MEAN		58100.00	167325.43	159071.70	330758.07	539989.50	8963.00	604907.18
TOTAL								
NUMBER		9	20	22	48	48	16	55
HIGH		151805	274040	1261952	1948765	6446641	624967	6722056
LOW		44704	32366	10638	13492	4962	4	10922
MEAN		68455.56	137252.95	175961.45	275526.29	708153.00	74771.31	769414.55

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 7
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SUMMARY OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL TUITION	TOTAL STATE FEDERAL SUPPORT	TOTAL CLINIC	TOTAL OTHER SUPPORT	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUES
PUBLIC	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	9	9	8	8	9	9	9
	HIGH	632501	9288013	1476514	1267506	506706	2787308	15905447
	LOW	88385	2520318	180387	23542	32366	10922	4132606
	MEAN	413380.44	5210124.44	516438.87	420779.25	170078.67	535310.33	7337720.44
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	16	16	16	16	15	15	16
	HIGH	1736351	11386645	2842554	2176951	1728570	6722056	17825520
	LOW	186679	2841898	296528	1500	13492	15154	3828366
	MEAN	848685.[illegible]1	6441989.00	1329722.12	482492.69	327520.53	1128861.27	10865023.8
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	10	10	10	10	9	9	10
	HIGH	2721809	19300000	2449591	1532212	426769	3195837	22045312
	LOW	280240	5136554	667002	44437	31387	41560	7953116
	MEAN	1547218.00	9375569.30	1291421.70	528727.10	202263.89	806570.00	14094845.8
	TOTAL NUMBER	35	35	34	34	33	33	35
	HIGH	2721809	19300000	2842554	2176951	1728570	6722056	22045312
	LOW	88385	2520318	180387	1500	13492	10922	3828366
	MEAN	936330.77	6963389.63	1127096.53	481570.24	250420.94	879086.12	10880809.2
NUMBER		35	35	34	34	33	33	35
HIGH		2721809	19300000	2842554	2176951	1728570	6722056	22045312
LOW		88385	2520318	180387	1500	13492	10922	3828366
MEAN		936330.77	6963389.63	1127096.53	481570.24	250420.94	879086.12	10880809.2
PRIVATE	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	2	4	4	2	4	4
	HIGH	3393521	1988200	1610695	1458682	255000	1507101	7143200
	LOW	1082942	265150	211634	214552	169609	197660	5025978
	MEAN	2038696.75	1126675.00	882157.50	738083.75	212304.50	596540.75	5759158.50
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	12	10	12	12	8	10	12
	HIGH	6755052	9065569	2697775	3120045	1948765	1163233	15631217
	LOW	654511	94812	431808	275926	49000	17474	5056363
	MEAN	3291088.67	1892526.00	1494848.33	1161460.67	447305.75	303655.90	8821464.00
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	8	7	8	8	5	8	8
	HIGH	6409538	5534000	2812773	5838270	405022	3797925	20032048
	LOW	333134	496931	1024000	245497	37000	38388	6766835
	MEAN	4406112.87	2182628.00	1794110.00	1295135.62	191663.20	985654.50	12173769.7
	TOTAL NUMBER	24	19	24	24	15	22	24
	HIGH	6755052	9065569	2812773	5838270	1948765	3797925	20032048
	LOW	333134	94812	211634	214552	37000	17474	5025978
	MEAN	3454031.42	1918789.79	1492487.08	1135456.17	330758.07	604907.18	9428515.00
NUMBER		24	19	24	24	15	22	24
HIGH		6755052	9065569	2812773	5838270	1948765	3797925	20032048
LOW		333134	94812	211634	214552	37000	17474	5025978
MEAN		3454031.42	1918789.79	1492487.08	1135456.17	330758.07	604907.18	9428515.00
TOTAL NUMBER		59	54	58	58	48	55	59
HIGH		6755052	19300000	2842554	5838270	1948765	6722056	22045312
LOW		88385	94812	180387	1500	13492	10922	3828366
MEAN		1960480.19	5188437.83	1278292.62	752143.72	275526.29	769414.55	10290045.5

TABLE 8
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

TYPE	SIZE	BASIC SCIENCE DENTAL	BASIC SCIENCE OTHER	TOTAL BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE INSTRUCTION	STUDENT DENTAL CLINIC	INTRAMURAL CLINIC	TOTAL PATIENT CARE	CLINICAL SCIENCE AND CLINICS
PUBLIC	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	9	6	9	9	9	2	9	9
	HIGH	1349978	1164860	1684266	3729880	2630848	474557	3105405	7459760
	LOW	201801	4500	512704	1082878	334982	385168	351448	2165756
	MEAN	677207.00	420820.17	957753.78	2519246.00	1013648.33	429862.50	1138618.67	5038492.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	13	10	16	16	15	9	15	16
	HIGH	1317410	2444859	2888015	6543260	5557765	1491285	6403954	13086520
	LOW	57990	568874	629198	1130299	290049	12518	290049	2260598
	MEAN	685788.23	1180388.30	1294945.62	3606354.69	1969964.80	703703.44	2404209.80	7212709.3[illegible]
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	9	8	10	10	10	2	10	10
	HIGH	2695618	3661610	3661610	9262693	3903862	126621	3948739	18525376
	LOW	331300	39261	750151	1319245	959901	40771	959901	2638490
	MEAN	1090177.89	1063712.25	1832129.90	5145368.40	2229371.00	83696.00	2378207.10	10290735.80
	TOTAL NUMBER	31	24	35	35	34	13	34	35
	HIGH	2695618	3661610	3661610	9262693	5557765	1491285	6403954	18525376
	LOW	57990	4500	512704	1082878	290049	12518	290049	2165756
	MEAN	800700.35	951604.25	1361720.37	3766530.66	1793118.15	566188.31	2061552.53	7533061.03
NUMBER		31	24	35	35	34	13	34	35
HIGH		2695618	3661610	3661610	9262693	5557765	1491285	6403954	18525376
LOW		57990	4500	512704	1082878	290049	12518	290049	2165756
MEAN		800700.35	951604.25	1361720.37	3766530.66	1793118.15	566188.31	2061552.53	7533061.03
PRIVATE	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4
	HIGH	298700	1538939	1779432	2349945	1174800	509457	1217800	4699890
	LOW	154611	193500	392000	1022772	141681	21830	163511	2045544
	MEAN	231268.00	590584.75	764035.75	1760411.00	554898.75	191429.00	698470.50	3520822.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	10	5	12	12	12	3	12	12
	HIGH	2011900	2153229	2153229	5217629	1978727	1026007	2540300	10435258
	LOW	137791	19584	158567	1683251	448703	89617	448703	3366502
	MEAN	761192.10	660490.00	909530.92	2640879.33	1368823.83	413952.00	1472311.83	5281758.67
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	7	2	8	8	8	3	8	8
	HIGH	1741736	1262015	1741736	6280908	2169566	685190	2194341	12561816
	LOW	763862	6000	763862	2013862	265686	24775	424921	4027724
	MEAN	1211643.71	634007.50	1218690.12	4429001.50	1147199.25	289733.33	1255849.25	8858003.00
	TOTAL NUMBER	20	11	24	24	24	9	24	24
	HIGH	2011900	2153229	2153229	6280908	2169566	1026007	2540300	12561816
	LOW	137791	6000	158567	1022772	141681	21830	163511	2045544
	MEAN	839361.55	630254.91	988334.79	3090175.33	1159294.79	298371.44	1271184.08	6180350.67
NUMBER		20	11	24	24	24	9	24	24
HIGH		2011900	2153229	2153229	6280908	2169566	1026007	2540300	12561816
LOW		137791	6000	158567	1022772	141681	21830	163511	2045544
MEAN		839361.55	630254.91	988334.79	3090175.33	1159294.79	298371.44	1271184.08	6180350.67
TOTAL NUMBER		51	35	59	59	58	22	58	59
HIGH		2695618	3661610	3661610	9262693	5557765	1491285	6403954	18525376
LOW		57990	4500	158567	1022772	141681	12518	163511	2045544
MEAN		815861.61	850608.74	1209834.71	3491403.07	1530846.41	456626.86	1734503.52	6982805.97

TABLE 9
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SPONSORED PROGRAM EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

TYPE	SIZE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	SPONSORED EDUCATION BASIC SCI.	SPONSORED EDUCATION CLIN. SCI.	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	SPONSORED RESEARCH BASIC SCI.	SPONSORED RESEARCH CLIN. SCI.	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH
PUBLIC	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	7	8	4	8	9	7	6	9
	HIGH	647686	193472	81986	272953	506706	580197	2123952	2787308
	LOW	13100	14483	4522	27757	32366	10322	4250	10322
	MEAN	267369.14	95243.62	44651.00	120690.50	170078.67	179933.71	464855.67	535243.67
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	8	15	8	13	15	13	12	15
	HIGH	357574	571940	867718	1312360	1728570	2068324	3391780	5460104
	LOW	13807	32758	7548	24851	24851	15154	14695	15154
	MEAN	115867.37	192632.00	238564.75	291298.00	425794.07	579304.69	620073.83	1029899.40
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	3	10	3	7	9	8	9	10
	HIGH	437569	557885	113934	373492	426769	821921	2369004	3190925
	LOW	90765	49256	2038	31387	31387	8600	108224	41560
	MEAN	237911.33	167483.90	48029.00	163277.00	196375.00	260442.62	549556.22	730862.40
	TOTAL NUMBER	18	33	15	28	33	28	27	34
	HIGH	647686	571940	867718	1312360	1728570	2068324	3391780	5460104
	LOW	13100	14483	2038	24851	24851	8600	4250	10322
	MEAN	195125.39	161402.06	148747.27	210547.75	293484.67	388358.50	562075.04	811009.06
NUMBER		18	33	15	28	33	28	27	34
HIGH		647686	571940	867718	1312360	1728570	2068324	3391780	5460104
LOW		13100	14483	2038	24851	24851	8600	4250	10322
MEAN		195125.39	161402.06	148747.27	210547.75	293484.67	388358.50	562075.04	811009.06
PRIVATE	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	1	4	0	2	2	1	4	4
	HIGH	57500	111944	M	255000	255000	270489	628176	1507101
	LOW	57500	2224	M	169609	169609	270489	110661	197660
	MEAN	57500.00	40894.50	M	212304.50	212304.50	270489.00	329588.25	596665.75
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	7	11	2	5	7	6	5	10
	HIGH	90385	356319	88003	1948765	1948765	1148740	265880	1163233
	LOW	869	5587	48180	43796	52382	92704	17474	17474
	MEAN	41317.43	139184.82	68091.50	508797.00	504206.29	375933.67	131289.20	300450.30
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	6	8	3	3	5	8	5	8
	HIGH	213000	450800	69381	405022	405022	2025375	1567506	3797925
	LOW	1266	21287	20838	74671	37000	2744	15000	38388
	MEAN	119919.50	145918.37	42406.33	252313.33	191663.20	643060.25	374831.20	985654.50
	TOTAL NUMBER	14	23	5	10	14	15	14	22
	HIGH	213000	450800	88003	1948765	1948765	2025375	1567506	3797925
	LOW	869	2224	20838	43796	37000	2744	15000	17474
	MEAN	76159.93	124432.96	52680.40	372553.40	350883.50	511371.53	274925.36	603472.82
NUMBER		14	23	5	10	14	15	14	22
HIGH		213000	450800	88003	1948765	1948765	2025375	1567506	3797925
LOW		869	2224	20838	43796	37000	2744	15000	17474
MEAN		76159.93	124432.96	52680.40	372553.40	350883.50	511371.53	274925.36	603472.82
TOTAL NUMBER		32	56	20	38	47	43	41	56
HIGH		647686	571940	867718	1948765	1948765	2068324	3391780	5460104
LOW		869	2224	2038	24851	24851	2744	4250	10322
MEAN		143078.00	146218.32	124730.55	253180.82	310582.19	431270.02	464023.93	729476.96

M = INFORMATION NOT APPLICABLE TO CATEGORY

TABLE 10
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

TYPE	SIZE	LIBRARY EXPENSES DENTAL	LIBRARY EXPENSES OTHER	TOTAL LIBRARY EXPENSE	TOTAL LEARNING RESOURCES	TOTAL COMPUTER SERVICES	DENTAL ADMINIS- TRATION	TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT	GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD	TOTAL FINANCIAL AID
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	4	6	8	6	9	9	8	8	3
	HIGH	154311	221966	221966	164704	243994	796819	1490415	2259434	48480
	LOW	1875	69129	69129	10150	21338	286022	174539	36979	17147
	MEAN	60604.25	108067.67	111352.87	69781.50	110199.78	507894.78	686587.00	606590.88	34662.33
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	1	15	16	10	12	16	16	16	12
	HIGH	120725	397218	397218	346000	207366	1066255	1926108	1810475	340512
	LOW	120725	20288	20288	2874	2872	301127	59936	276866	6550
	MEAN	120725.00	165247.53	162464.87	102548.90	86851.17	582571.50	785873.12	822937.94	108790.25
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	4	9	10	8	9	10	10	10	10
	HIGH	191681	597426	598817	543217	230167	1190254	3053870	3137378	232093
	LOW	1391	15181	97344	10860	4608	425837	1055400	620100	12100
	MEAN	87701.50	284841.44	291437.90	259299.00	92142.22	680184.20	1692147.80	1269957.50	88987.90
	TOTAL NUMBER	9	30	34	24	30	35	34	34	25
	HIGH	191681	597426	598817	543217	243994	1190254	3053870	3137378	340512
	LOW	1391	15181	20288	2874	2872	286022	59936	36979	6550
	MEAN	79327.56	189689.73	188371.76	146607.08	95443.07	591258.26	1029063.06	903509.09	91973.96
NUMBER		9	30	34	24	30	35	34	34	25
HIGH		191681	597426	598817	543217	243994	1190254	3053870	3137378	340512
LOW		1391	15181	20288	2874	2872	286022	59936	36979	6550
MEAN		79327.56	189689.73	188371.76	146607.08	95443.07	591258.26	1029063.06	903509.09	91973.96
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	2	3	4	2	1	4	4	4	4
	HIGH	99925	336085	436010	29624	104500	608668	3022434	1946182	217000
	LOW	70092	15000	15000	23820	104500	230988	315042	165838	97403
	MEAN	85008.50	182361.67	179275.50	26722.00	104500.00	474771.00	1224833.75	712126.00	155505.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	10	2	12	8	10	12	12	10	8
	HIGH	176921	301994	301994	206129	238430	1555323	1520538	1444832	1361811
	LOW	57561	292482	57561	20384	2002	384568	374400	185272	10000
	MEAN	123468.30	297238.00	152429.92	132058.50	57393.20	769064.50	833836.58	828593.40	238109.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	7	8	5	3	8	8	8	5
	HIGH	191794	232031	232841	170228	100334	1656276	3536067	2146000	444320
	LOW	810	50000	50000	74992	2820	569238	521996	580869	94198
	MEAN	76922.00	109443.00	124608.37	118687.20	65051.33	957535.75	1651282.75	1188581.62	235493.80
	TOTAL NUMBER	15	12	24	15	14	24	24	22	17
	HIGH	191794	336085	436010	206129	238430	1656276	3536067	2146000	1361811
	LOW	810	15000	15000	20384	2002	230988	315042	165838	10000
	MEAN	109031.07	158971.83	147630.33	113556.53	62399.00	782339.33	1171484.83	938322.32	217903.59
NUMBER		15	12	24	15	14	24	24	22	17
HIGH		191794	336085	436010	206129	238430	1656276	3536067	2146000	1361811
LOW		810	15000	15000	20384	2002	230988	315042	165838	10000
MEAN		109031.07	158971.83	147630.33	113556.53	62399.00	782339.33	1171484.83	938322.32	217903.59
TOTAL NUMBER		24	42	58	39	44	59	58	56	42
HIGH		191794	597426	598817	543217	243994	1656276	3536067	3137378	1361811
LOW		810	15000	15000	2874	2002	230988	59936	36979	6550
MEAN		97892.25	180913.19	171513.24	133895.33	84929.05	668986.15	1087996.21	917185.71	142945.48

TABLE 11
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSES	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES	SUB GRAND TOTAL DENTAL	SUB GRAND TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL ALL EXPENSES
PUBLIC	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	9	9	9	9	9	7	9
	HIGH	5377561	506706	2787308	7681886	11021264	5048426	16069690
	LOW	1940124	32366	10322	1201254	3896523	786437	4692433
	MEAN	3769614.56	170078.67	535243.67	3181737.33	6073650.89	2035315.71	7656674.22
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	16	15	15	16	16	15	16
	HIGH	8341750	1728570	5460104	11017447	17825504	5082248	18789312
	LOW	1868940	24851	15154	1836878	3344823	449370	4945396
	MEAN	5139826.50	425794.07	1029899.40	4898748.75	9182924.87	2506134.40	11532424.6
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	10	9	10	10	10	10	10
	HIGH	13482188	426769	3190925	9327580	17664752	8006339	21939840
	LOW	2674350	31387	41560	4420789	6720691	3040602	10357482
	MEAN	7216355.60	196375.00	730862.40	6835373.70	10908605.9	4050721.30	14959325.2
	TOTAL NUMBER	35	33	34	35	35	32	35
	HIGH	13482188	1728570	5460104	11017447	17825504	8006338	21939840
	LOW	1868940	24851	10322	1201254	3344823	449370	4692433
	MEAN	5380780.31	293484.67	811009.06	5010552.94	8876449.00	2885826.22	11514917.5
NUMBER		35	33	34	35	35	32	35
HIGH		13482188	1728570	5460104	11017447	17825504	8006338	21939840
LOW		1868940	24851	10322	1201254	3344823	449370	4692433
MEAN		5380780.31	293484.67	811009.06	5010552.94	8876449.00	2885826.22	11514917.5
PRIVATE	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	2	4	4	4	4	4
	HIGH	3519983	255000	1507101	6424731	5566326	5453046	10162616
	LOW	1424693	169609	197660	2158093	4709570	252900	5089887
	MEAN	2579716.25	212304.50	596665.75	3681848.00	5081970.75	1882411.50	6964382.25
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	12	7	10	12	12	9	12
	HIGH	7460498	1948765	1163233	6461585	11761496	4249318	12337790
	LOW	1841818	52382	17474	1906781	4202385	5536	4732887
	MEAN	3702098.17	504206.29	300450.30	4407278.17	7629217.08	1366206.44	8653871.92
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	8	5	8	8	8	8	8
	HIGH	8161597	405022	3797925	9029148	16272057	5110745	20190656
	LOW	2817362	37000	38388	3566096	5673959	55241	8126884
	MEAN	5883549.62	191663.20	985654.50	5611914.50	10159138.2	2441769.87	12600907.0
	TOTAL NUMBER	24	14	22	24	24	21	24
	HIGH	8161597	1948765	3797925	9029148	16272057	5453046	20190656
	LOW	1424693	37000	17474	1906781	4202385	5536	4732887
	MEAN	4242185.00	350883.50	603472.82	4687918.58	8047983.08	1874269.67	9687968.67
NUMBER		24	14	22	24	24	21	24
HIGH		8161597	1948765	3797925	9029148	16272057	5453046	20190656
LOW		1424693	37000	17474	1906781	4202385	5536	4732887
MEAN		4242185.00	350883.50	603472.82	4687918.58	8047983.08	1874269.67	9687968.67
TOTAL NUMBER		59	47	56	59	59	53	59
HIGH		13482188	1948765	5460104	11017447	17825504	8006338	21939840
LOW		1424693	24851	10322	1201254	3344823	5536	4692433
MEAN		4917622.90	310582.19	729476.96	4879311.85	8539445.92	2485020.79	10771751.9

A 1475-7.3 u
8/82

Dental Student Attrition

1980-81
ACADEMIC
YEAR

SUPPLEMENT 5
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL EDUCATION

DENTAL STUDENT ATTRITION

Each year the Division of Educational Measurements gathers student attrition data from the 60 U.S. dental schools by means of the Annual Survey on Dental Educational Institutions as well as through withdrawal forms submitted for each of the students who withdraw from school. Students who repeat an academic year and students on temporary leave of absence are not included in these data. Between 1973 and 1979, the attrition rate after one full year of dental education has been approximately 3.5% (see table 1). However, during the most recent year for which data is available, 1980-81, of 6,030 freshmen students, 259 (4.3%) failed to complete the academic year. During the second year 128 students (2.1% of the sophomore class) withdrew, while 76 withdrew from the junior class (1.5%) and 26 from the final year of dental education (0.5%). These 489 students amount to 2.14% of the total 1980-81 dental school enrollment.

TABLE 1

DENTAL SCHOOL FRESHMAN CLASS ATTRITION
1973-74 to 1980-81

Academic Year	First-Year Enrollment	Withdrawals for Academic Reasons	Withdrawals for Personal Reasons	Total First-Year Withdrawals
1973-74	5,445	98	95	193
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.80%	1.74%	3.54%
1974-75	5,617	93	116	209
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.66%	2.05%	3.72%
1975-76	5,763	93	107	200
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.61%	1.86%	3.47%
1976-77	5,935	77	137	214
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.20%	2.31%	3.62%
1977-78	5,954	81	119	200
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.36%	2.00%	3.36%
1978-79	6,301	96	127	230*
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.50%	2.00%	3.65%
1979-80	6,132	103	113	216
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.68%	1.84%	3.52%
1980-81	6,030	90	169	259
% of Freshmen Enrollment		1.49%	2.80%	4.30%

* In seven cases, reasons for withdrawal were not reported

Comparing the number of 1980 withdrawals with the number of students in their individual freshmen classes allows us to conclude that an attrition rate of approximately 8.4 percent can be expected of a class of students for the four years of dental education. Although this is a notable decrease as compared to the 11.6% four year attrition rate of the 1966 entering class, this also represents a sharp increase since 1979 (6.5%).

REASONS FOR WITHDRAWALS

For the past five years the general reasons for withdrawal have been divided in approximately a 60% - 40% ratio (see table 2) with more student withdrawals because of personal reasons that are not related to academics than for academic reasons.

TABLE 2

REASONS FOR FRESHMAN ATTRITION - 1976-80

	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Withdrawals for Personal Reasons	137	64.0%	119	59.5%	127	57.0%	113	52.3%	169	65.3%
Withdrawals for Academic Reasons	93	36.0%	81	40.5%	96	43.0%	103	47.7%	90	34.7%
Problems in Didactic Courses only	38	17.8%	31	15.5%	55	24.7%	59	27.3%	48	18.5%
Problems in Technic Courses only	17	7.9%	15	7.5%	6	2.7%	32	5.6%	19	7.3%
Problems in Didactic & Technic	22	10.3%	35	17.5%	35	15.7%	32	14.8%	23	8.9%
Total Freshmen Withdrawals	214	100.0%	200	100.0%	230+	100.0%	216	100.0%	259	100.0%

+ 7 withdrawals inidentified

PERSONAL REASONS

A change of career objective remains the most frequently reported personal reason for withdrawal from dental school (see table 3). Most of these students were in good academic standing and had no reported difficulty with coursework, but they withdrew to follow a career other than dentistry. This reason was given for 1.1% of the first-year students, for approximately 0.6% of the sophomore class, 0.2% of the junior class and less than 0.1% of the senior class. During the 1980-81 year, 20 students left dental school explicity to enter a medical school: 4 freshmen, 9 sophomores, 6 juniors and one senior. During the 1980-81 year, 36 students left a particular dental school to transfer to another dental school. Seventeen of these 36 students were freshmen.

TABLE 3

PERSONAL REASONS* FOR WITHDRAWALS, 1980-81

	Freshmen	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total
Change of career objective	65	33	11	2	111
Other general reasons	35	13	15	4	67
Transfer to other dental school	17	13	6	-	36
Lack of interest	21	5	5	-	31
Financial problems	14	7	-	1	22
Family problems	13	6	2	-	21
Enter medical school	4	9	6	1	20
Poor health	13	3	1	2	19
Emotional problems	6	4	3	1	14
Disciplinary suspension	-	2	1	-	3

* Sometimes more than one reason was given per student.

The second most frequently reported personal reason for withdrawal from dental school was reported to be the classification of "other", or general personal reasons. Of the 489 students who withdrew from dental school in 1980-81, 67 students withdrew for general personal reasons. Thirty-one students (6.3% of all withdrawals) dropped out of dental school because of lack of interest. Financial reasons were given for the withdrawal of 14 freshmen, 7 sophomores, and one senior.

ACADEMIC REASONS

Of the 489 students who withdrew from dental school in 1980-81, 36.8 percent (180) withdrew voluntarily or involuntarily because of difficulties encountered in the courses taught in dental school (see table 7, 9, 11, 13). An effort was made to determine in which area of the dental curriculum the students had encountered difficulties, that is, didactic courses, technic or clinical courses. This distinction is particularly interesting when relating the causes of attrition to the Dental Admission Test (DAT) scores used in the admission process.

Of the 6,030 freshmen in dental school in 1980-81, 1.5% (90) withdrew because of academic problems. Of these 90 students, 48 had serious difficulty in didactic courses alone, 17 had difficulty in technic courses only (or with manual dexterity), while 25 had difficulty in both. Although this is a small fragment of the entire national first year enrollment, it is interesting to consider the Dental Admission Test scores of those who withdrew from school as compared to those who remain, (the DAT scores are the only admission criteria available on a national basis and, therefore, are the only criteria considered in this analysis).

Of the 71 instances in which didactic course difficulties led to attrition from the freshmen class, 58 of the students (82%) had received an academic DAT score (relating to didactic course performance) below the average score (4). When this is related to the fact that only 58% of the entire freshmen class had at least one of the 6 academic DAT scores below 4, the 82% identified above is significant (with a chi square significance greater than .001).

As some schools accept students more on the basis of DAT score Averages than on individual DAT subscores, one may wish to take into account only the DAT Academic Average (the mean score of six DAT subscores relating to academic abilities and achievement) when assessing causes of attrition. Of all the freshman students in 1980-81 only 13% had DAT Academic Averages below the mean (4), whereas of the 71 students who withdrew because of problems in didactic courses 30 (42%) had a DAT Academic Average below 4. This again validates indirectly the usefulness of the Dental Admission Test scores in admissions evaluations (chi square significance greater than .001).

The other area in which students' difficulties were specified is that of the technic or preclinical courses. Of the 42 freshmen students (0.7%) of the national first year enrollment who had insurmountable difficulty in these courses, or this aspect of their dental education, 19 had difficulty only in these courses (needing manual dexterity, perceptual ability and coordination), whereas 23 had difficulties also in didactic courses. Twenty-eight of these 42 students had received below average DAT scores on at least one of the two perceptual ability (PAT) sections of the test. That is, 67% of the students who dropped out of dental school because of problems in technic, pre-clinical areas had been admitted to dental school with PAT scores below 4. Again, taking only the PAT Average (the average of the two perceptual ability sections of the DAT), of the entire freshman class, only 13% had PAT Averages below 4, while of the group that dropped out of school because of difficulties in technic courses 31% had PAT Averages below the mean (4). A great significance is again indicated by a chi square value greater than .001.

TABLE 4

SEX DIFFERENCES

ATTRITION, BY SEX, FROM TOTAL ENROLLMENT 1980-81

	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total
Male	204	100	59	23	386
% of male enrollment	4.2%	2.0%	1.3%	0.5%	2.0%
Female	55	28	17	3	103
% of female enrollment	4.7%	2.7%	2.1%	0.4%	2.7%
Total Attrition	259	128	76	26	489

In 1980 women constituted 19.8% of the entering class in U.S. dental school and 17.0% of the entire dental enrollment. Women, however, made up 21.2% of the first year withdrawals and 21.1% of the withdrawals from all four years. Although the female attrition rate is slightly greater than the rate for males, the difference between the female and male attrition rates is not a significant one, as it had been in the past. The reasons for withdrawal from dental school remain relatively similar for both sexes (see table 5). The women, however, withdrew for personal reasons more often than the men, and the men withdrew for didactic course problems more often than the women.

TABLE 5

REASONS FOR WITHDRAWAL FROM 1980-81 FRESHMAN CLASS, BY SEX

	Personal		Only Didactic Problems		Only Technic Problems		Both Didactic & Technic Problems		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Male	132	64.7%	39	19.1%	13	6.4%	20	9.8%	204	100.0%
Female	37	67.3%	9	16.4%	6	10.9%	3	5.4%	55	100.0%

CONCLUSION

In summary, the attrition rate for the last eight dental school freshmen classes had been consistently held to approximately three and one half percent until the most recent year. The national dental school entering class can be expected to experience approximately an 8.4% attrition rate by the time of graduation if one takes the 1980-81 rate of attrition as a base. The students withdrawing for personal, non-academic reasons out-number those withdrawing because of academic problems by a 6 to 4 ratio. Freshmen withdrew from school more often because of academic problems in didactic courses than in technic courses, both areas of difficulty being predicted significantly by Dental Admission Test scores. Finally, the attrition rate for women, which has been slightly higher than for men in the first year classes, was not significantly greater than the rate for men during both the 1979-80 and 1980-81 academic years.

TABLE 6

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
FRESHMAN CLASS 1980-81

School	Number of Freshman M	Number of Freshman F	Number of Withdrawals M	Number of Withdrawals F	Attrition % of both male and female
University of Alabama	58	14	1	3	5.6
University of the Pacific	105	33	4	1	3.6
Univ. of California, S.F.	80	28	1	1	1.9
Univ. of California, L.A.	77	31	2	-	1.9
Univ. of Southern California	127	12	4	-	2.9
Loma Linda University	78	15	8	-	8.6
Univ. of Colorado	18	8	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	39	12	-	-	-
Georgetown University	131	23	8	-	5.2
Howard University	70	40	6	2	7.3
University of Florida	50	16	1	-	1.5
Emory University	93	13	-	-	-
Medical College of Georgia	48	14	-	-	-
Loyola University	116	34	2	1	2.0
Northwestern University	99	21	4	1	4.2
Southern Illinois Univ.	46	8	-	-	-
University of Illinois	137	28	10	2	7.3
Indiana University	110	22	7	2	6.8
University of Iowa	74	20	3	-	3.2
University of Kentucky	43	17	1	1	3.3
Univ. of Louisville	64	22	7	2	10.5
Louisiana State Univ.	87	14	8	-	7.9
University of Maryland	105	33	2	1	2.2
Harvard University	14	6	1	1	10.0
Boston University	41	11	5	-	9.6
Tufts University	127	27	-	-	-
University of Detroit	77	9	2	-	2.3
University of Michigan	114	35	7	2	6.0
Univ. of Minnesota	122	28	5	1	4.0
Univ. of Mississippi	39	9	3	2	10.4
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	129	31	3	3	3.8
Washington University	77	8	4	-	4.7
Creighton University	68	10	3	1	5.1
University of Nebraska	57	9	1	-	1.5
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	64	21	-	-	-
New Jersey College	69	24	5	3	7.8
Columbia University	48	12	1	-	1.7
New York University	166	46	6	2	3.8
Univ. of New York - S.B.	21	7	1	-	3.6
Univ. of New York - Buffalo	70	19	2	1	3.4
Univ. of North Carolina	71	15	3	1	4.7
Ohio University	144	16	7	2	5.6
Case Western Reserve Univ.	80	20	4	-	4.0
University of Oklahoma	55	19	6	5	14.9
Oral Roberts University	19	1	1	-	5.0
University of Oregon	66	14	3	3	7.5
Temple University	128	22	7	1	5.3
Univ. of Pennsylvania	137	29	2	-	1.2
Univ. of Pittsburgh	89	20	2	1	2.8
Univ. of South Carolina	46	11	-	-	-
Meharry Med. College	32	22	1	-	1.9
Univ. of Tennessee	113	17	4	-	3.1
Baylor University	120	21	7	-	5.0
Univ. of Texas, Houston	91	31	3	-	2.5
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	120	32	10	4	9.2
Virginia Com. University	84	29	5	2	6.2
Univ. of Washington	77	24	1	2	3.0
West Virginia Univ.	50	14	4	-	6.3
Marquette University	114	23	5	1	4.4
Univ. of Puerto Rico	42	24	1	-	1.5
Total	4836	1194	204	55	4.3

TABLE 7

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
REASON FOR WITHDRAWAL
FRESHMAN CLASS 1980-81

	Personal		Scholastic Difficulty					
			Didactic only		Manual only		Both Didactic and Manual	
School	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
University of Alabama	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
University of the Pacific	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Univ. of California, S.F.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Univ. of Southern California	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Loma Linda University	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Univ. of Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown University	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howard University	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
University of Florida	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emory University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical College of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyola University	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Northwestern University	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Illinois Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Illinois	8	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Indiana University	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	-
University of Iowa	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
University of Kentucky	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Louisville	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Louisiana State Univ.	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
University of Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Harvard University	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston University	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tufts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Detroit	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Michigan	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Minnesota	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Univ. of Mississippi	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington University	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Creighton University	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
University of Nebraska	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey College	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Columbia University	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
New York University	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
Univ. of New York, S.B.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of North Carolina	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ohio State University	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Case Western Reserve Univ.	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oklahoma	4	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
Oral Roberts University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oregon	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Temple University	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Univ. of Pittsburgh	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meharry Med. College	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Tennessee	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Baylor University	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, Houston	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	5	3	5	1	-	-	-	-
Virginia Com. University	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Univ. of Washington	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia Univ.	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Marquette University	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Univ. of Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Total	132	38	39	9	13	6	20	3

TABLE 8

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
SOPHOMORE CLASS 1980-81

School	Number of Sophomore		Number of Withdrawals		Attrition % of both male and female
	M	F	M	F	
University of Alabama	57	14	1	-	1.4
University of the Pacific	108	28	1	-	0.7
Univ. of California, S.F.	91	16	2	-	1.9
Univ. of California, L.A.	73	36	2	1	2.8
Univ. of Southern California	127	20	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	85	10	-	-	-
Univ. of Colorado	19	7	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	41	9	-	-	-
Georgetown University	134	22	2	-	1.3
Howard University	73	29	1	1	2.0
University of Florida	49	18	2	-	3.0
Emory University	96	10	2	-	1.9
Medical College of Georgia	55	8	-	-	-
Loyola University	113	24	-	2	1.5
Northwestern University	101	15	3	1	3.4
Southern Illinois Univ.	42	10	1	-	1.9
University of Illinois	133	30	6	2	4.9
Indiana University	99	23	-	-	-
University of Iowa	78	18	-	1	1.0
University of Kentucky	43	15	2	-	3.4
Univ. of Louisville	62	16	3	-	3.8
Louisiana State Univ.	82	9	-	1	1.1
University of Maryland	124	26	1	2	2.0
Harvard University	13	8	1	-	4.8
Boston University	31	8	2	1	7.7
Tufts University	135	30	-	-	-
University of Detroit	72	13	1	-	1.3
University of Michigan	126	28	3	-	1.9
Univ. of Minnesota	119	23	1	-	0.7
Univ. of Mississippi	38	6	-	-	-
Univ. of Missouir, K.C.	145	15	-	-	-
Washington University	68	15	5	-	6.0
Creighton University	63	10	1	-	1.4
University of Nebraska	59	6	2	-	3.1
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	62	17	1	-	1.3
New Jersey College	68	16	1	-	1.2
Columbia University	42	14	1*	-	1.8
New York University	175	31	6	1	3.4
Univ. of New York, S.B.	23	4	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	76	17	1	1	2.2
Univ. of North Carolina	58	17	2	-	2.7
Ohio State University	173	26	4	-	2.0
Case Western Reserve Univ.	71	16	-	-	-
University of Oklahoma	55	11	2	1	4.5
Oral Roberts University	19	1	1	-	5.0
University of Oregon	62	15	1	-	1.3
Temple University	135	20	3	1	2.6
Univ. of Pennsylvania	115	41	5	1	3.8
Univ. of Pittsburgh	87	18	2	-	1.9
Univ. of South Carolina	49	10	1	-	1.7
Meharry Med. College	33	21	3	1	7.4
Univ. of Tennessee	144	14	2	1	1.9
Baylor University	124	20	1	-	0.7
Univ. of Texas, Houston	101	26	1	-	0.8
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	128	24	12	4	10.5
Virginia Com. University	87	17	-	1	1.0
University of Washington	86	14	1	1	2.0
West Virginia Univ.	52	9	-	-	-
Marquette University	122	19	4	2	4.3
Univ. of Puerto Rico	43	25	-	1	1.5
Total	4944	1038	100	28	2.1

* Unknown

TABLE 9

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
REASON FOR WITHDRAWAL
SOPHOMORE CLASS 1980-81

School	Personal		Scholastic Difficulty					
			Didactic only		Manual only		Both Didactic and Manual	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
University of Alabama	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
University of the Pacific	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Univ. of California, S.F.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Univ. of California, L.A.	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Univ. of Southern California	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Loma Linda California	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
University of Colorado	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Univ. of Connecticut	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Georgetown University	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Howard University	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
University of Florida	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Emory University	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Medical College of Georgia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Loyola University	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northwestern University	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Southern Illinois University	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
University of Illinois	3	–	2	1	1	1	–	–
Indiana University	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
University of Iowa	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
University of Kentucky	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Univ. of Louisville	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Louisiana State University	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
University of Maryland	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Harvard University	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston University	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tufts University	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
University of Detroit	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
University of Michigan	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Univ. of Minnesota	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Univ. of Mississippi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington University	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Creighton University	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
University of Nebraska	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Jersey College	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Columbia University	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New York University	3	1	–	–	–	–	3	–
Univ. of New York, S.B.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Univ. of North Carolina	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ohio State University	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Case Western Reserve Univ.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
University of Oklahoma	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oral Roberts University	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
University of Oregon	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Temple University	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Univ. of Pennsylvania	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Univ. of Pittsburgh	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Univ. of South Carolina	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Meharry Med. College	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
Univ. of Tennessee	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Baylor University	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Univ. of Texas, Houston	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	5	1	4	2	1	1	2	–
Virginia Com. University	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
University of Washington	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Virginia University	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marquette University	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
Univ. of Puerto Rico	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	67	17	11	3	12	4	10	3

TABLE 10

SUMMARY STATISTICS
JUNIOR CLASS 1980-81

School	Number of Juniors		Number of Withdrawals		Attrition % of both male and female
	M	F	M	F	
University of Alabama	66	10	-	1	1.3
University of the Pacific	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, S.F.	88	20	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	86	27	2	1	2.7
Univ. of Southern California	103	17	1	-	0.8
Loma Linda University	73	12	-	1	1.2
Univ. of Colorado	22	7	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	36	9	2	1	6.7
Georgetown University	126	18	-	-	-
Howard University	85	29	2	-	1.8
University of Florida	52	12	-	1	1.6
Emory University	93	10	-	1	1.0
Medical College of Georgia	53	5	-	-	-
Loyola University	121	18	1	-	0.7
Northwestern University	94	18	2	-	1.8
Southern Illinois Univ.	49	5	-	-	-
University of Illinois	139	22	1	1	1.2
Indiana University	111	14	1	-	0.8
University of Iowa	73	16	-	-	-
University of Kentucky	39	19	-	1	1.7
Univ. of Louisville	67	13	-	-	-
Louisiana State Univ.	75	13	1	-	1.1
University of Maryland	103	21	2	-	1.6
Harvard University	11	9	1	-	5.0
Boston University	29	13	-	-	-
Tufts University	-	-	-	-	-
University of Detroit	81	6	2	-	2.3
University of Michigan	113	28	-	-	-
Univ. of Minnesota	116	29	3	-	2.1
Univ. of Mississippi	32	4	2	1	8.3
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	139	17	3	-	1.9
Washington University	76	8	2	-	2.4
Creighton University	69	10	-	-	-
University of Nebraska	59	7	3	-	4.5
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	73	6	-	-	-
New Jersey College	74	13	2	1	3.4
Columbia University	45	9	-	-	-
New York University	178	28	1	-	0.5
Univ. of New York, S.B.	24	1	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	74	12	-	-	-
Univ. of North Carolina	71	9	1	-	1.3
Ohio State University	-	-	-	-	-
Case Western Reserve Univ.	74	25	6	1	7.1
University of Oklahoma	61	3	-	-	-
Oral Roberts University	18	2	1	-	5.0
University of Oregon	70	10	-	-	-
Temple University	128	19	-	-	-
Univ. of Pennsylvania	121	29	-	1	0.7
Univ. of Pittsburgh	88	23	-	1	0.9
Univ. of South Carolina	47	5	-	-	-
Meharry Med. College	40	15	1	-	1.8
Univ. of Tennessee	139	10	1	-	0.7
Baylor University	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, Houston	104	16	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	116	23	6	2	20.5
Virginia Com. University	85	24	2	-	1.8
University of Washington	86	15	1	1	2.0
West Virginia University	59	7	4	-	6.1
Marquette University	120	11	2	-	1.5
Univ. of Puerto Rico	35	33	-	1	1.5
Total	4409	814	59	17	1.5

TABLE 11

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
REASON FOR WITHDRAWAL
JUNIOR CLASS 1980-81

	Personal		Scholastic Difficulty: Didactic only		Scholastic Difficulty: Manual only		Scholastic Difficulty: Both Didactic and Manual		Clinic	
School	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
University of Alabama	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of the Pacific	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, S.F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Southern California	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howard University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
University of Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Emory University	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Medical College of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyola University	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern University	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Illinois Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Illinois	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Indiana University	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
University of Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Kentucky	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Louisville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana State Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
University of Maryland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Harvard University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tufts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Detroit	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Minnesota	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Mississippi	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Creighton University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Nebraska	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey College	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Columbia University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, S.B.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ohio State University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Case Western Reserve Univ.	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
University of Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oral Roberts University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Pennsylvania	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Pittsburgh	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meharry Med. College	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Tennessee	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baylor University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
Virginia Com. University	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Washington	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Marquette University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Univ. of Puerto Rico	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	31	12	2	1	4	1	1	1	21	2

TABLE 12

SUMMARY STATISTICS
SENIOR CLASS 1980-81

School	Number of Seniors		Number of Withdrawals		Attrition % of both male and female
	M	F	M	F	
University of Alabama	65	13	-	-	-
University of the Pacific	120	14	1	-	0.7
Univ. of California, S.F.	75	13	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	57	34	-	1	1.1
Univ. of Southern California	108	9	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	84	5	-	-	-
Univ. of Colorado	19	1	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	37	10	-	-	-
Georgetown University	134	10	-	-	-
Howard University	64	22	-	-	-
University of Florida	49	10	1	-	1.7
Emory University	93	12	1	-	1.0
Medical College of Georgia	57	6	-	-	-
Loyola University	110	20	-	-	-
Northwestern University	89	12	2	-	1.9
Southern Illinois Univ.	1	-	-	-	-
University of Illinois	104	23	-	-	-
Indiana University	119	13	1	-	0.8
University of Iowa	82	9	-	-	-
University of Kentucky	47	12	-	-	-
Univ. of Louisville	68	15	-	-	-
Louisiana University	72	6	-	-	-
University of Maryland	97	12	-	-	-
Harvard University	10	6	-	-	-
Boston University	32	8	-	-	-
Tufts University	130	35	-	-	-
University of Detroit	75	10	-	-	-
University of Michigan	116	30	-	-	-
Univ. of Minnesota	120	22	-	-	-
Univ. of Mississippi	27	4	-	-	-
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	141	15	3	-	1.9
Washington University	71	10	-	1	1.2
Creighton University	76	3	-	-	-
University of Nebraska	55	9	1	-	1.6
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	75	10	1	-	1.2
New Jersey College	62	13	1	-	1.3
Columbia University	42	12	-	-	-
New York University	152	34	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, S.B.	19	4	1	-	5.0
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	74	10	-	-	-
Univ. of North Carolina	66	10	-	-	-
Ohio State University	178	26	2	1	2.0
Case Western Reserve Univ.	78	21	1	-	1.0
University of Oklahoma	67	7	-	-	-
Oral Roberts University	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oregon	66	6	-	-	-
Temple University	131	18	-	-	-
Univ. of Pennsylvania	135	30	2	-	1.2
Univ. of Pittsburgh	108	26	1	-	0.7
Univ. of South Carolina	48	7	-	-	-
Meharry Med. College	41	14	-	-	-
Univ. of Tennessee	118	15	-	-	-
Baylor University	117	16	1	-	1.0
Univ. of Texas, Houston	91	27	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	114	15	-	-	-
Virginia Com. University	86	22	-	-	-
University of Washington	83	17	1	-	1.0
West Virginia University	50	4	-	-	-
Marquette University	129	8	-	-	-
Univ. of Puerto Rico	40	19	2	-	3.4
Total	4774	833	23	3	0.5

TABLE 13

SUMMARY STATISTICS
OF
REASON FOR WITHDRAWAL
SENIOR CLASS 1980-81

School	Personal		Scholastic Difficulty						Clinic	
			Didactic only		Manual only		Both Didactic and Manual			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
University of Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of the Pacific	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, S.F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Southern California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howard University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Emory University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical College of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyola University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern University	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Southern Illinois Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
University of Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Louisville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana State Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tufts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Washington University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Creighton University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Nebraska	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey College	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, S.B.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio State University	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Case Western Reserve Univ.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oral Roberts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Pennsylvania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Univ. of Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Univ. of South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meharry Med. College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baylor University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Univ. of Texas, Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Com. University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
West Virginia University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marquette University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Total	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2

. TABLE 14

DENTAL STUDENTS WHO WITHDREW BECAUSE OF DIFFICULTIES IN DIDACTIC COURSES

School	Freshman #	Freshman Ac. DAT below 4	Sophomore #	Sophomore Ac. DAT below 4	Junior #	Junior Ac. DAT below 4	Senior #	Senior Ac. DAT below 4
University of Alabama	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of the Pacific	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, S.F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Univ. of Southern California	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howard University	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
University of Florida	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Emory University	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Medical College of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyola University	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Northwestern University	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Illinois Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Illinois	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Indiana University	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Iowa	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Louisville	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Louisiana State Univ.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Maryland	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Harvard University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston University	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tufts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Detroit	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
University of Michigan	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Minnesota	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Mississippi	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington University	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Creighton University	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey College	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Columbia University	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York University	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, S.B.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Univ. of North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio State University	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Case Western Reserve Univ.	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Univ. of Oklahoma	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oral Roberts Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oregon	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple University	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meharry Med. College	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Tennessee	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baylor University	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	6	6	8	7	-	-	-	-
Virginia Com. University	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Washington	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia Univ.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marquette University	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Puerto Rico	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	71	58	27	23	5	1	-	-

TABLE 15

DENTAL STUDENTS
WHO WITHDREW BECAUSE OF
DIFFICULTIES IN TECHNIC COURSES

	Freshman		Sophomore		Junior		Senior	
School	#	PAT DAT below 4	#	PAT DAT below 4	#	PAT DAT below 4	#	PAT DAT below 4
University of Alabama	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
University of the Pacific	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, S.F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of California, L.A.	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Southern California	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loma Linda University	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howard University	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
University of Florida	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Emory University	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Medical College of Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyola University	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern University	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Southern Illinois Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Illinois	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Indiana University	4	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
University of Iowa	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Louisville	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Louisiana University	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Maryland	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Harvard University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tufts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Michigan	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Minnesota	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Univ. of Mississippi	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Missouri, K.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington University	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Creighton University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Nebraska	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey College	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Columbia University	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York University	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, S.B.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of New York, Buffalo	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of North Carolina	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio State University	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Case Western Reserve Univ.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Univ. of Oklahoma	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oral Roberts University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temple University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Pennsylvania	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Pittsburgh	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Univ. of South Carolina	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Meharry Med. College	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Tennessee	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Baylor University	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Virginia Com. University	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia Univ.	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marquette University	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Univ. of Puerto Rico	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	42	28	29	21	7	3	-	-

A1475-7.4 UA
8/82

Continuing Education in Dental Schools

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 6
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL EDUCATION

The information on Continuing Education offered in the United States Dental Schools contained in this report was gathered from the 1981 Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. The annual survey is conducted by the American Dental Association as part of the accreditation process for dental schools. All United States dental schools participate in the survey. Included in this report is information on courses offered, enrollment, faculty and administration of continuing education in dental schools; types of courses offered, namely basic science, clinical science, and dental auxiliary; facilities available for continuing education in dental schools, in dental clinics or hospitals, and elsewhere.

Table 1 reports general information regarding continuing education in dental schools during the 1980-81 academic year. Column 2 reports the number of courses offered at each school. A total of 2,533 courses were offered for an average of 42 courses at each school. The range, however, spread between 3 at Meharry Medical College to 129 at the University of California, San Francisco. Column 3 indicates the percent of courses that included clinical participation. The range of courses at each dental school which include clinical participation spread between 0 and 90 percent (University of Pittsburgh). Only 2 schools offer courses with no clinical participation. Column 4 indicates the total enrollment in courses at each dental school. The range of total enrollment spread between 87 at Meharry Medical College to a high of 5,371 at the University of California, San Francisco. The mean total enrollment for all schools for the 1980-81 academic year was 1,528. Column 5 indicates the total number of instructors from the dental school who participated in continuing education courses. The average number of participating instructors for all schools was 45. Column 6 indicated the total number of instructors from outside the dental school faculty that participated in continuing education courses at each dental school. The mean number of outside faculty for all schools was 24. This indicates that on the average, about 64% of the continuing education faculty was drawn from the dental school while 36% was drawn from the outside. Column 7 indicates the percentage of time the Director of Continuing Education devotes to continuing education at each school. An inspection of the table indicates that 17 schools have a full time continuing education director.

Tables 2, 3, and 4 report the type of continuing education in basic science, clinical science and dental auxiliary offered at each dental school in the United States. Table 2 indicates that on the average 2.8 basic science courses were offered at each school with a mean participation of 27.4. There were 19 schools that did not offer continuing education courses in basic science. The average total number of days duration for the courses in basic science was 4.3. Table 3 indicates that on the average 26.1 clinical science courses were offered at each dental school with a mean participation of 47.7. There was only one school, University of Pennsylvania, which did not offer any continuing education courses in clinical science. The average total number of days of instruction for the courses in clinical science was 47.7. Table 4 indicates that on the average 7.6 courses for dental auxiliaries were offered at each dental school with a mean participation of 22.9. There were 10 schools that offered no courses for dental auxiliaries. The average total number of days of instruction at each school for the courses of dental auxiliaries was 14.6.

Table 5 reports the facilities available in the dental school for continuing education programs. Column 2 indicates the percent of courses that include clinical participation. There were 2 schools that offered no courses with clinical participation. The range of courses offered with clinical participation spread from 1% to 90% with a mean of 25.6. Columns 3 to 10 indicate the types of facilities available at each dental school for continuing education. There were 49 dental schools that had patient and case records available, 50 dental schools that had x-ray and laboratory reports available, 59 dental schools that had laboratory available, 58 schools that had operatories available, 53 dental schools that had the dental library available, 58 schools that had conference rooms available, 59 schools that had classrooms available, and 59 schools had audio-visual aids available for continuing education courses.

Table 6 and 7 reports the facilities available in outside clinics or hospitals and at other locations where dental schools offer continuing education courses. As one would expect availability of facilities for clinical participation drop off as one leaves the dental school. An examination of the tables indicate this shift of availability of facilities.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

February, 1982

TABLE 1
GENERAL INFORMATION REGARDING CONTINUING EDUCATION AT DENTAL SCHOOLS AUGUST 1980 TO JULY 1981

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF COURSES OFFERED	PER-CENT*	TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN COURSES	TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS FROM DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY	TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS FROM NON-DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY	DIRECTOR'S PERCENT OF INVOLVEMENT IN CE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	28	28	725	31	11	50
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	64	35	3244	24	28	65
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	129	60	5371	105	45	60
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	31	40	1514	45	24	100
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	106	30	3649	83	66	100
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	85	13	3604	49	40	100
UNIV. OF COLORADO	37	11	1177	23	81	25
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	35	11	1612	23	39	50
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	20	20	786	10	19	50
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	42	15	631	49	7	60
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	67	30	2719	57	11	50
EMORY UNIVERSITY	16	11	529	32	19	50
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	32	25	759	54	12	10
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	16	30	161	15	5	25
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	22	40	355	28	17	10
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	14	10	620	14	3	50
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	17	50	329	28	11	100
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	38	20	980	50	14	50
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	26	19	1380	60	19	70
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	53	1	1576	51	20	45
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	49	4	1353	63	31	25
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	13	15	1223	39	9	10
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	56	45	1305	116	15	100
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9	5	151	16	3	10
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	63	8	1124	35	19	25
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	72	30	1576	108	42	20
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	72	36	1383	71	43	40
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	76	35	2484	100	24	70
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	88	46	4454	88	33	75
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	7	70	280	13	3	100
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	38	30	2882	31	27	20
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	16	13	482	18	11	15
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	20	120	3	1	5
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	39	10	2145	25	34	100
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	43	20	876	26	21	20
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	51	47	1084	37	14	100
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	25	15	360	37	14	20
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	68	29	1865	52	51	40
SUNY, STONY BROOK	9	0	104	7	2	10
SUNY, BUFFALO	35	5	785	56	12	100
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	57	25	1640	166	23	60
OHIO STATE UNIV.	39	27	2158	37	33	100
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	47	62	1692	45	40	100
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	35	20	947	79	45	100
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	9	10	481	6	4	35
UNIV. OF OREGON	64	27	3217	47	35	100
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	54	20	1289	49	26	20
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	59	5	1760	38	23	100
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	110	90	3835	21	75	100
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	20	20	773	19	14	60
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	3	0	87	7	1	15
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	20	25	631	20	10	50
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	24	38	1102	64	12	100
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	38	44	644	32	14	10
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	50	70	2677	125	40	60
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	59	17	2763	60	51	100
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	37	20	3744	28	30	35
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	47	5	1230	47	24	50
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	40	10	2950	37	21	10
U. OF PUERTO RICO	11	20	293	25	2	66
MEAN	42.22		1527.83	45.40	23.72	54.93
TOTAL	2533					

* PERCENT OF COURSES THAT INCLUDE CLINICAL PARTICIPATION.

TABLE 2
TYPES OF CONTINUING EDUCATION OFFERED IN DENTAL SCHOOLS - 1980-81

BASIC SCIENCES

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF COURSES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS OF INSTRUCTION
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	6	51	7
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	8	120	8
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	7	47	12
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0	0	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	2	45	2
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	70	1
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1	20	2
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7	36	9
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	29	1
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	5	10	9
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	9	8	10
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	3	16	8
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	2	2
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	30	5
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4	3	9
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	6	12	6
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	2	10	10
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2	59	5
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	13	15	20
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1	11	2
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	8	85	10
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	5	64	5
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	1	40	1
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	0	0	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3	13	3
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	20	5
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	2	20	3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	27	2
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	34	11
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	30	1
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OREGON	15	39	21
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	7	9
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	40	5
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	5	3
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2	92	3
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	1	80	1
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3	16	5
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	5	15	7
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	3	55	3
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	6	31	23
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	3	187	3
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7	95	7
MEAN	2.77	27.37	4.32
TOTAL	166		

TABLE 3
TYPES OF CONTINUING EDUCATION OFFERED IN DENTAL SCHOOLS - 1980-81

CLINICAL SCIENCES

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF COURSES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS OF INSTRUCTION
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	18	20	43
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	22	43	42
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	105	110	135
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	15	56	36
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	98	72	127
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	52	35	58
UNIV. OF COLORADO	25	35	33
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	28	48	48
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	18	40	39
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	34	24	41
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	8	21	31
EMORY UNIVERSITY	15	33	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	25	25	61
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	6	18	19
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	15	14	34
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	10	10	20
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8	24	13
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	6	2
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	20	61	28
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	31	24	44
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	20	17	18
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	11	96	21
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	31	26	64
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9	17	10
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	50	12	90
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	22	16	53
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	41	24	103
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	40	12	3
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	55	50	81
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	7	37	9
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	18	57	38
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	12	23	19
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	40	2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	34	60	57
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	21	25	21
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	30	20	39
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	14	22	18
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	46	29	82
SUNY, STONY BROOK	8	12	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	19	26	39
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	40	27	116
OHIO STATE UNIV.	25	65	64
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	22	34	66
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	19	30	82
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	9	53	10
UNIV. OF OREGON	24	56	36
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	32	28	45
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	97	22	124
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	13	40	20
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	2	90	1
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	20	31	31
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	18	54	24
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	26	20	26
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	38	61	64
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	32	40	87
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	29	82	57
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	38	28	53
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	22	67	315
U. OF PUERTO RICO	9	32	22
MEAN	26.13	47.67	47.73
TOTAL	1568		

TABLE 4
TYPES OF CONTINUING EDUCATION OFFERED IN DENTAL SCHOOLS - 1980-81

DENTAL AUXILIARIES

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF COURSES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS OF INSTRUCTION
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	10	10	20
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	12	27	16
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	13	30	91
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	6	22	25
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	4	27	4
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	19	35	27
UNIV. OF COLORADO	5	25	27
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2	21	2
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	6	16	11
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	50	45	105
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2	39	4
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	15	2
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	50	2
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5	14	9
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	13	20	1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	5	31	8
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	13	20	18
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	20	8	19
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	34	1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	14	18	16
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	6	15	6
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	11	34	13
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	9	13	29
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	21	10	2
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	25	60	93
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	3	32	4
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	2	69	2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	40	7
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	7	35	7
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	21	23	20
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1	15	14
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	8	16	8
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1	8	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	7	14	12
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	6	21	7
OHIO STATE UNIV.	8	64	34
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10	13	13
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	15	23	52
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OREGON	16	25	48
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	13	21	23
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	6	20	9
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10	10	10
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	16	1
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	0	0	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3	25	8
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	7	45	7
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	9	22	9
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	13	51	15
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	5	15	5
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	4	16	6
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1	9	1
MEAN	7.62	22.88	14.55
TOTAL	457		

TABLE 5
FACILITIES AVAIABLE FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS - 1980-81

DENTAL SCHOOL	PER-CENT*	PATIENT AND CASE RECORDS	X-RAYS-LAB. REPORTS	LAB-ORATORY	OPER-ATORIES	DENTAL LIBRARY	CON-FERENCE ROOM	CLASS ROOM	AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	28	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	35		X	X	X		X	X	X
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	60	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	40	X		X	X	X		X	X
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	30	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	13	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF COLORADC	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	20	X		X		X	X	X	X
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	30			X	X	X	X	X	X
EMORY UNIVERSITY	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	25	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	30			X	X	X	X	X	X
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	40	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	10	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	50	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	19	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	X	X	X	X				
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	15			X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	45	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5	X	X	X			X	X	X
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	8	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	30	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	36	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	35	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	46	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	70			X	X		X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	30			X	X	X	X	X	X
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	13			X	X	X	X	X	X
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	47	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	15	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	29		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	25	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
OHIO STATE UNIV.	27	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	62	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF OREGON	27			X	X	X	X	X	X
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	90	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	25		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	38	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	44	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	70	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	17	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	20			X	X	X	X	X	X
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	5	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF PUERTO RICC	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MEAN	25.62								

* PERCENT OF COURSES THAT INCLUDE CLINICAL PARTICIPATION.

TABLE 6
FACILITIES AVAILABLE FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAMS OUTSIDE CLINIC OR HOSPITAL - 1980-81

DENTAL SCHOOL	PER-CENT*	PATIENT AND CASE RECORDS	X-RAYS-LAB. REPORTS	LABORA-TORIES	OPERA-TORIES	DENTAL LIBRARY	CON-FERENCE ROOM	CLASS ROOM	AUDIO VISUAL AIDS
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	28								
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	35								
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	60	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	40								
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	30								
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	13								
UNIV. OF COLORADO	11								
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	11				X			X	X
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	20		X		X		X	X	X
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	30					X	X	X	X
EMORY UNIVERSITY	11								
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	25	X	X			X	X	X	X
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	30					X	X	X	
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	40						X	X	
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	10								
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	50	X	X						
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	20	X	X						
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	19	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1					X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4								
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	15								
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	45								
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	8								
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	30	X	X		X		X	X	X
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	36								
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	35		X	X	X		X		X
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	46	X	X	X	X		X		
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	70			X		X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	30								
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	13								
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	20								
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10						X	X	X
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	20								
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	47	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	15								
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	29								
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0								
SUNY, BUFFALO	5						X	X	X
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	25	X	X	X			X	X	X
OHIO STATE UNIV.	27					X			
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	62	X							
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	20								
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	10								
UNIV. OF OREGON	27								
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	20								
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5								
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	90	X	X	X	X		X	X	
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	20								
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	25		X	X	X		X	X	X
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	38	X				X	X	X	
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	44								
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	70		X						
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	17	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	20								
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	5	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	10		X			X	X		
U. OF PUERTO RICO	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MEAN	25.62								

* PERCENT OF COURSES THAT INCLUDE CLINICAL PARTICIPATION.

TABLE 7
FACILITIES AVAILABLE FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAMS ELSEWHERE - 1980-81

DENTAL SCHOOL	PER-CENT*	PATIENT AND CASE RECORDS	X-RAYS-LAB. REPORTS	LABORA-TORIES	OPERA-TORIES	DENTAL LIBRARY	CON-FERENCE ROOM	CLASS ROOM	AUDIO VISUAL AIDS
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	28								
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	35	X				X			
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	60						X	X	X
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	40		X	X	X		X	X	X
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	30								
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	13								
UNIV. OF COLORADO	11						X	X	X
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	11								
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	20								
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15						X		X
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	30				X			X	
EMORY UNIVERSITY	11								
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	25						X	X	
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	30								
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	40						X	X	X
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	10							X	X
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	50	X					X	X	X
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	20								
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	19			X	X		X	X	X
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1						X	X	X
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4								
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	15								
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	45								
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5						X	X	X
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	8								
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	30						X	X	X
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	36	X							
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	35				X		X	X	X
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	46					X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	70						X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	30								
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	13								
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	20								
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10						X	X	X
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	20								
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	47						X		X
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	15								
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	29								
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0								
SUNY, BUFFALO	5						X	X	X
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	25					X			
OHIO STATE UNIV.	27						X	X	X
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	62	X					X	X	X
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	20								
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	10								
UNIV. OF OREGON	27						X	X	X
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	20			X	X		X	X	
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5								
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	90					X	X	X	X
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	20						X	X	X
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	0								
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	25						X	X	X
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	38								
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	44						X	X	X
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	70								
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	17						X	X	X
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	20						X	X	X
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	5					X	X	X	X
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	10						X	X	X
U. OF PUERTO RICO	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MEAN	25.62								

* PERCENT OF COURSES THAT INCLUDE CLINICAL PARTICIPATION.

A 1475-7.5 U

8/82

Dental School Admission Information

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 7
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL EDUCATION

The information on admissions and admission policies of United State Dental Schools contained in this report was gathered from the 1981 Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. The Annual Survey is conducted by the American Dental Association as part of the accreditation process for dental schools. All United State Dental Schools participate in the survey. Included in this report is information on the number of applications received by dental schools the academic qualifications of first year students, general admission requirements, advanced placement for transfer students, first year tuition and annual related educational expenses, and combined D.D.S. and other degreed programs in U.S. Dental Schools.

Table 1 reports the total number of applications filed at each individual dental school for admission into the 1981-82 freshman class. The total number of applications filed was 46,894. This is a decrease of 10.2% from the number reported last year (52,218). There were a total 37,489 (80%) applications filed by males and 9,405 (20%) filed by females. The first year enrollment is also reported in table 1. There were 4,587 (78.3%) males and 1,268 (21.7%) females accepted in the 1981 freshman class. Therefore, the application/acceptance ratio for males and females was about the same. This indicates an absence of bias in the admission process in dental schools.

It must be understood that each applicant applies to approximately six schools. This makes the number of applications received by the schools (as listed in Table 1) much greater than the number of individuals applying to dental school. For the year 1981, as an example, although there were 46,894 applications received by the schools, these applications were submitted by less than 9,000 students. The actual ratio between individual applicants and accepted first-year students is less than 1.5 to 1.

Table 2 reports the Dental Admission Test (DAT) and Grade Point Average (GPA) for the 1981-82 freshman class. The mean DAT academic average was 4.70, with 21 schools reporting a grade of 5 or better. The mean DAT-PMAT average was 4.94, with 33 schools reporting a grade of 5 or better. Both the academic average and the PMAT average decreased slightly from that for the 1980-81 freshman class. The mean predental total GPA for the 1981 entering freshman class was 3.21 while the mean predental science GPA was 3.01. Again both the total and the science GPA average for the 1981 class dropped from that for the 1980 entering class whose mean GPA was 3.25 and 3.06 respectively.

Table 3 reports the general admission requirements for the 60 U.S. dental schools for the 1981-82 academic year. An examination of the table indicates that there are 18 dental schools which require only 2 years of predental education, 39 dental schools which require only 3 years of predental education and 2 dental schools which require 4 years of predental education. There are 46 schools that require a letter of evaluation or recommendation from a predental advisor.

Forty-eight schools require an interview for admission. The last column in the table indicates the percent of applicants that were interviewed. To obtain the number interviewed this percent can be multipled by the total number of applicants found in Table 1. (For example, Alabama interviewed 24% of their applicants (381) or 91 applicants of which 68 were actually accepted into the freshman class.)

Table 4 reports the provisions for accepting transfer students or students with advanced degrees in the basic science. Column 2 indicates that 39 schools will accept transfer students with advanced placement. Column 3 and 4 indicate whether the advance placement pertains to certain courses only or to an entire term. Column 5 indicates whether advanced placement is granted for students with a Ph.D. in the basic sciences while column 6 indicates whether the same is granted to students with a master's degree. There were 19 dental schools granting advanced placement for a Ph.D. while 14 schools will do the same for a master's degree.

Table 5 reports the first year tuition and related educational costs for the 1981-82 academic year. Column 2 and 3 indicate the resident and non-resident tuition, column 4 indicates the amount charged for general fees for the 1st year, columns 6 to 8 indicate other educational costs for the 1st year. The average first year resident tuition for all schools is $4,742 while that for public schools is $1,962 and private schools is $8,634. If all costs were included, the mean first year cost for all schools would be $8,160 while the mean for public schools would be $5,332 and the mean for private schools would be $12,118.

Table 6 reports the dental schools which offer a combined D.D.S. and other degree programs. An examination of the table indicates that 12 dental schools offer a combined D.D.S.-Ph.D. program, 13 schools offer a combined D.D.S.-M.S. program, 3 schools offer a combined D.D.S.-M.P.H. program, 2 schools offer a combined D.D.S.-M.D. program and 1 school offers a combined D.D.S.-M.B.A. program.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

February, 1982

TABLE 1
APPLICATIONS
RECEIVED BY DENTAL SCHOOLS
FOR THE 1981-82 ACADEMIC YEAR

DENTAL SCHOOL	MALE APPS.	MALE FYE+	PER-CENT*	FEMALE APPS.	FEMALE FYE+	PER-CENT*	TOTAL APPS.	TOTAL FYE+	PER-CENT*
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	327	58	17.7	54	10	18.5	381	68	17.8
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	1024	100	9.8	271	35	12.9	1295	135	10.4
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	470	74	15.7	170	35	20.6	640	109	17.0
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	657	76	11.6	216	32	14.8	873	108	12.4
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	751	114	15.2	135	28	20.7	886	142	16.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	682	77	11.3	163	16	9.8	845	93	11.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	198	17	8.6	47	9	19.1	245	26	10.6
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	516	31	6.0	157	18	11.5	673	49	7.3
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1363	133	9.8	298	22	7.4	1661	155	9.3
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	924	67	7.3	293	41	14.0	1217	108	8.9
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	491	64	13.0	129	16	12.4	620	80	12.9
EMORY UNIVERSITY	991	75	7.6	182	22	12.1	1173	97	8.3
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	131	46	35.1	34	10	29.4	165	56	33.9
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1657	119	7.2	348	29	8.3	2005	148	7.4
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1460	95	6.5	329	20	6.1	1789	115	6.4
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	403	41	10.2	71	11	15.5	474	52	11.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	415	112	27.0	142	24	16.9	557	136	24.4
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	225	88	39.1	67	28	41.8	292	116	39.7
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	615	63	10.2	137	24	17.5	752	87	11.6
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	180	44	24.4	43	14	32.6	223	58	26.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	290	60	20.7	61	17	27.9	351	77	21.9
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	131	77	58.8	31	20	64.5	162	97	59.9
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	885	85	9.6	250	28	11.2	1135	113	10.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	284	13	4.6	117	9	7.7	401	22	5.5
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	888	47	5.3	271	15	5.5	1159	62	5.3
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1449	123	8.5	375	32	8.5	1824	155	8.5
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	361	75	20.8	92	11	12.0	453	86	19.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	567	108	19.0	172	42	24.4	739	150	20.3
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	539	127	23.6	107	21	19.6	646	148	22.9
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	89	46	51.7	9	5	55.6	98	51	52.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	217	140	64.5	62	19	30.6	279	159	57.0
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	1714	68	4.0	277	16	5.9	1991	84	4.2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	466	66	14.2	82	12	14.6	548	78	14.2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	225	56	24.9	36	11	30.6	261	67	25.7
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	1029	64	6.2	289	19	6.6	1318	83	6.3
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	705	75	10.6	245	23	9.4	950	98	10.3
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	669	41	6.1	232	19	8.2	901	60	6.7
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1031	132	12.8	305	39	12.8	1336	171	12.8
SUNY, STONY BROOK	691	20	2.9	214	8	3.7	905	28	3.1
SUNY, BUFFALO	569	72	12.7	142	16	11.3	711	88	12.4
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	470	69	14.7	128	16	12.5	598	85	14.2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	969	141	14.6	215	22	10.2	1184	163	13.8
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1512	81	5.4	314	23	7.3	1826	104	5.7
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	306	57	18.6	70	14	20.0	376	71	18.9
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	392	29	7.4	51	2	3.9	443	31	7.0
UNIV. OF OREGON	155	61	39.4	34	15	44.1	189	76	40.2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1041	100	9.6	260	31	11.9	1301	131	10.1
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1390	118	8.5	376	45	12.0	1766	163	9.2
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	405	85	21.0	72	24	33.3	477	109	22.9
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	101	48	47.5	15	7	46.7	116	55	47.4
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	317	33	10.4	108	21	19.4	425	54	12.7
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	235	117	49.8	42	16	38.1	277	133	48.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	477	111	23.3	129	29	22.5	606	140	23.1
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	405	81	20.0	136	42	30.9	541	123	22.7
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	400	120	30.0	127	28	22.0	527	148	28.1
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	172	89	51.7	80	24	30.0	252	113	44.8
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	575	63	11.0	165	23	13.9	740	86	11.6
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	722	44	6.1	149	8	5.4	871	52	6.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	946	114	12.1	197	23	11.7	1143	137	12.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	220	37	16.8	82	29	35.4	302	66	21.9
TOTAL	37489	4587		9405	1268		46894	5855	
MEAN			18.206			19.062			18.344

+ FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

* Percent enrolled. It must be understood that this table lists the number of applications received by each school. This is much greater than the number of individual applicants. See Introduction.

TABLE 2
DAT AND GPA AVERAGES**
OF 1981-82 FIRST YEAR STUDENTS

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE	PMAT AVERAGE	PREDENTAL GPA	PREDENTAL SCIENCE GPA
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.68	4.20	3.28	3.16
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	5.18	5.66	3.04	3.13
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	5.70	6.10	3.28	3.20
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	6.00	7.00	3.34	3.31
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	5.10	5.70	3.20	3.06
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	4.40	5.98	3.22	3.12
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4.10	4.55	3.13	3.01
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5.23	4.84	3.14	3.08
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4.81	5.41	3.33	3.26
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3.28	3.33	2.76	2.60
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5.00	4.90	3.26	3.22
EMORY UNIVERSITY	5.02	5.26	3.11	2.96
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	5.00	5.00	3.40	3.40
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	4.06	4.61	3.05	2.95
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4.95	5.38	3.19	3.09
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	4.30	4.15	3.13	2.95
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5.13	5.32	4.30 +	4.23+
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	4.55	4.79	3.27	3.15
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4.80	4.90	3.42	3.35
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3.83	3.58	3.34	*
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3.73	3.58	3.08	2.93
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4.15	3.88	3.13	3.01
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	5.05	5.08	3.14	3.08
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5.80	5.60	3.60	3.58
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5.18	4.70	3.07	2.92
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	5.00	5.00	3.01	2.94
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	4.56	5.02	3.13	3.06
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5.22	5.65	3.39	*
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4.95	5.06	3.30	3.22
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4.20	4.10	3.34	3.29
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	4.22	4.83	3.12	2.97
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	4.74	5.08	2.89	2.76
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	4.79	5.40	3.06	3.03
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	4.46	5.01	3.32	3.20
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	4.68	5.23	3.22	3.18
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	4.50	4.70	3.09	3.01
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	6.00	5.00	3.35	3.36
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4.90	4.70	3.04	2.94
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5.89	5.56	3.45	3.43
SUNY, BUFFALO	5.43	5.63	3.23	3.31
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	5.40	4.80	3.30	3.40
OHIO STATE UNIV.	4.80	5.19	3.20	3.13
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	4.70	4.82	3.03	3.01
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	4.11	4.59	3.26	3.18
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	4.26	5.35	2.97	2.77
UNIV. OF OREGON	5.00	5.00	3.34	3.28
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	4.48	4.77	3.01	2.81
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5.00	5.00	3.26	3.17
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4.87	5.11	3.23	3.11
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	4.70	4.90	3.15	3.10
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	2.70	2.95	2.73	2.66
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	4.00	5.00	3.18	3.09
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	4.50	5.35	3.20	3.08
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	3.80	4.20	3.17	3.15
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	4.50	5.00	3.25	3.17
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4.80	5.16	3.12	3.08
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	5.60	5.80	3.43	3.35
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.40	4.78	3.31	3.21
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	4.50	4.89	3.21	3.12
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3.48	4.15	3.35	3.28
MEAN	4.7028	4.9380	3.2142	3.0102

* NOT AVAILABLE
** AS REPORTED BY THE DENTAL SCHOOLS THROUGH THE ANNUAL SURVEY OF DENTAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.
+ ON A 5-POINT SYSTEM.

TABLE 3
GENERAL ADMISSION INFORMATION
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	REQUIRED YEARS OF PREDENTAL EDUCATION	PREDENTAL ADVISOR LETTER REQUIRED	INTERVIEW REQUIRED FOR ADMISSION	PERCENT OF APPLICANTS INTERVIEWED
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	24
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	3 YEARS	NO	YES	99
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	3 YEARS	NO	NO	33
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	3 YEARS	NO	NO	0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	3 YEARS	YES	YES	25
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3 YEARS	NO	YES	28
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3 YEARS	YES	YES	22
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3 YEARS	YES	YES	26
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2 YEARS	YES	YES	45
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	NO	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	32
EMORY UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	NO	50
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	60
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	NO	17
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2 YEARS	YES	YES	43
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2 YEARS	YES	YES	43
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2 YEARS	YES	NO	20
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	NO	98
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	35
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3 YEARS	NO	YES	75
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3 YEARS	YES	YES	42
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3 YEARS	YES	YES	99
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3 YEARS	YES	YES	32
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	YES	20
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	4 YEARS	YES	YES	45
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	YES	22
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	2 YEARS	YES	YES	50
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2 YEARS	YES	NO	30
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3 YEARS	NO	YES	50
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3 YEARS	YES	YES	80
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	4 YEARS	YES	YES	55
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	2 YEARS	YES	NO	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2 YEARS	NO	NO	30
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2 YEARS	NO	YES	41
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	2 YEARS	YES	YES	28
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	2 YEARS	YES	YES	40
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	YES	34
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	YES	YES	68
SUNY, STONY BROOK	3 YEARS	YES	YES	18
SUNY, BUFFALO	3 YEARS	YES	YES	38
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	28
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3 YEARS	NO	YES	20
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	2 YEARS	YES	YES	29
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	99
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	3 YEARS	YES	YES	18
UNIV. OF OREGON	3 YEARS	YES	YES	47
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	NO	NO	15
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	35
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3 YEARS	YES	YES	99
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	3 YEARS	NO	YES	80
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	2 YEARS	YES	NO	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3 YEARS	YES	YES	75
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3 YEARS	YES	YES	50
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2 YEARS	YES	YES	90
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	2 YEARS	YES	YES	75
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3 YEARS	NO	NO	57
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	3 YEARS	NO	YES	24
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	3 YEARS	YES	YES	18
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3 YEARS	NO	NO	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3 YEARS	YES	YES	99

TABLE 4
ADVANCED PLACEMENT
FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS 1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADV.PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS	CERTAIN COURSES	ENTIRE TERM	ADV. PLACEMENT FOR PH.D. IN BASIC SCIENCES	ADV. PLACEMENT FOR MASTER DEGREE IN BASIC SCIENCES
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	NO	NO	NO	NO.	NO
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF COLORADO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
EMORY UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	*	*
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SUNY, STONY BROOK	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
SUNY, BUFFALO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
OHIO STATE UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
UNIV. OF OREGON	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
U. OF PUERTO RICO	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO

*No Policy

TABLE 5
FIRST YEAR TUITION
AND ANNUAL RELATED EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	Tuition		GENERAL FEES FIRST YEAR	OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES*			
	RESIDENTS	NON-RESIDENTS		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1500	2700	450	3155	2223	970	540
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	13762	13762	0	5247	877	0	422
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	0	2680	1052	2684	2055	1080	955
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	0	3726	846	3235	4172	1060	860
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	9999	9999	42	4500	2600	0	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10585	10585	0	3897	1990	570	165
UNIV. OF COLORADO	2844	22754	0	3053	2588	788	63
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1000	2000	2225	1400	1700	450	550
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	10900	10900	0	3720	3224	981	1094
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2600	2600	229	3700	2315	865	15
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1929	4655	0	2500	2650	450	350
EMORY UNIVERSITY	8500	8500	0	3277	3206	906	63
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1785	3657	45	3665	2445	855	556
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	7140	7140	0	2871	2781	496	135
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9600	9600	0	900	1450	985	875
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1260	3780	225	2962	1290	215	185
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1308	3924	432	3344	2462	1071	88
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1800	4500	0	1743	2208	773	440
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2000	4300	0	2545	1990	1505	45
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1949	3734	0	2426	1834	728	327
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1915	4104	0	3460	3208	544	249
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1600	6350	0	4105	2180	970	270
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3325	6533	102	2825	1240	736	143
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	8900	8900	0	1140	2660	1900	670
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	13800	13800	0	1332	3608	565	230
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9950	9950	104	4751	430	0	100
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	7370	7370	158	4400	2500	600	100
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3744	7156	49	550	450	410	300
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2748	7533	210	1090	1555	680	545
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2000	2926	61	2065	940	815	895
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	0	1400	2178	3635	3099	200	40
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	9320	9320	0	3499	2390	787	1198
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7010	7010	0	1726	3595	241	195
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1898	4196	151	1450	1450	1450	1450
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	10845	10845	152	2727	3406	772	180
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5500	6875	200	2017	557	157	157
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9800	9800	0	1950	1770	1405	1810
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13047	13047	300	5026	2240	212	30
SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	6400	25	1176	1046	882	882
SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	6300	95	4750	450	750	150
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1190	3484	374	4712	1548	162	15
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2595	6135	255	2850	1465	800	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7100	7100	90	3240	3440	415	40
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1725	3997	82	3530	2940	865	705
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	7250	60	2982	2317	1332	1127
UNIV. OF OREGON	2253	5625	191	3171	2960	200	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6500	10700	5	4899	3399	700	770
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	11870	11870	340	4110	3670	950	750
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	6400	9700	5	4168	1694	0	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1955	3565	0	2474	2377	156	96
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	6500	6500	211	1347	6531	930	332
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2208	4191	87	3135	3160	1415	315
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	510	3000	0	3422	3962	262	137
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	400	1200	54	2905	1355	1055	605
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	300	900	157	3415	3090	340	200
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3100	5250	0	2350	2201	553	200
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	1929	5730	0	1307	982	840	1754
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	802	2458	236	6082	1285	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	6600	11100	0	3144	3640	909	94
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	8000	100	4235	3160	170	70
MEAN	4742.00	6721.10	192.97	3032.93	2333.50	681.30	408.87

* Includes instruments, text books and other fixed fees exclusive of tuition, living costs and health service costs.

TABLE 6
DENTAL SCHOOLS WHICH OFFER A COMBINED DDS AND OTHER DEGREE 1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS-PHD PROGRAM	DDS-MS PROGRAM	DDS-MPH PROGRAM	DDS-MD PROGRAM	DDS-MBA PROGRAM
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF COLORADO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
EMORY UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SUNY, STONY BROOK	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SUNY, BUFFALO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
OHIO STATE UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF OREGON	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF PUERTO RICO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO

A1475-7.6 UA
8/82

Dental Faculty Information

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 10
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Introduction..1

Table 1 Full- and Part-time Faculty Positions in U.S. Dental Schools, 1981-82........................5

Table 2 Definition of Full-time Faculty...................6

Table 3 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Undergraduate DDS to Adjusted Clinical Faculty, 1981-82............10

Table 4 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Undergraduate DDS to Adjusted Clinical Faculty, by Type of School, 1981-82.....................................11

Table 5 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Total Dental Enrollment to Adjusted Clinical Faculty, 1981-82............13

Table 6 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Total Dental Enrollment to Adjusted Clinical Faculty by Type of School, 1981-82.....................................14

Table 7 Dental School Faculty by Department (FTE)........15

Table 8 Dental School Permitting Full-time Faculty to Engage in Private Practice....................19

Table 9 Dental School Minority Members, Basic Science Faculty, 1981-82.................................20

Table 10 Dental School Minority Members, Clinical Faculty, 1981-82.................................21

Table 11 Caucasian Women Faculty and Administrators in Dental Schools, 1981-82..........................22

Table 12 Basic Science Support Personnel (FTE), 1981-82...23

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(CONT'D)

Table 13 Clinical Science Support Personnel (FTE), 1981-82....24

Table 14 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Support Staff to Clinical Faculty, 1981-82....25

Table 15 Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Support Staff to Clinical Faculty, by Type of School, 1981-82...26

In the fall of 1981, each of the 60 dental schools in the United States and Puerto Rico was surveyed by means of the Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. The information contained in this report was taken from Part II of the Annual Survey. The faculty information given here includes budgeted and filled faculty positions.

The number of faculty members was reported according to academic discipline, and disciplines were grouped under "physical" (basic sciences), "pre-clinical and clinical," and "auxiliary." Those faculty members whose major efforts are devoted to administration were listed separately according to discipline. These classifications of faculty are important in getting a clear picture of student-faculty ratios at each school, especially in the clinical sciences.

The figures in Table 1 for basic science faculty and for clinical faculty include not only those who actually teach dental students, but also those whose major effort is devoted to administration rather than teaching. Because the basic sciences are, in many cases, taught by faculty other than dental school faculty, the type of faculty presenting instruction in the basic sciences is also indicated. In calculating full-time equivalencies for part-time faculty, the schools used a given formula: 1 day per week equals 0.2 FTE. Only time spent teaching, in student contact, or in classroom participation was included.

Each dental school provided its own definition of full-time faculty, which can be found in Table 2 of this report. Also reported were school policies regarding intramural and extramural private practice for full-time faculty; the private practice policies of each school are presented in Table 8 of this report.

An analysis of the numbers of faculty at each dental school would be incomplete without comparing the number of faculty members with student enrollment. The number of full-time clinical teaching faculty for each school has been adjusted to equal a ten-half-day teaching load. This adjustment is necessary in those cases where a school gives full-time faculty time off for intramural or extramural practice, and allows a more accurate comparison of student-faculty ratios.

The ratio of dental students to clinical faculty ranges from a low of 1.02 at Harvard University to a high of 8.35 at Creighton University, with a mean ratio of 5.33 students to 1 clinical faculty member (Table 3). Table 4 shows the same ratio rank-ordered and classified by type of school. Table 5 gives the ratios of clinical faculty to the total student enrollment (undergraduates + advanced specialties + graduate students). The mean ratio of total dental enrollment to clinical faculty is 5.87 students to 1 faculty member. The ratio ranges from 1.98 students to 1 faculty member at Harvard University to 8.66 students to 1 faculty member at Emory University. Table 6 shows the same ratios, rank-ordered and classified by type of school. Table 7 gives the full-time equivalence for dental school faculty by department.

The minority breakdown for dental school faculty is shown in Tables 9-11. Faculty members were reported by ethnic categories and by sex, and data were collected in the basic science and clinical science divisions (Tables 9 and 10). Some schools did not provide breakdowns for their part-time faculty or their basic science faculty when this information was not available. Table 11 gives the number of Caucasian women in U.S. dental schools reported in the divisions of administration, basic science, clinical science, and auxiliary faculty.

The full-time equivalence for support personnel in the basic and clinical sciences is reported in Tables 12 and 13, and the ratio of clinical faculty to clinical support staff is rank-ordered (Table 14) and rank-ordered by type of school (Table 15). The mean ratio of clinical support staff to clinical faculty is 1.35, with a range of 0.53 at University of Puerto Rico to 3.19 at the University of North Carolina.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

June 1982

TABLE 1

FULL- AND PART-TIME FACULTY POSITIONS IN U.S. DENTAL SCHOOLS, 1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	BASIC SCIENCE			CLINICAL SCIENCE			
	FULL-TIME*	PART-TIME*	TYPE OF FACULTY**	FULL-TIME	PART TIME	F.T.E.+	TOTAL F.T.E.++
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	81	1	S	60	45	6.8	66.8
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	11	5	D	37	81	25.7	62.7
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	13	9	S	59	131	48.5	107.5
UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	65	0	S	62	188	24.4	86.4
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	19	10	D	53	312	45.6	98.6
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	25	0	S	82	81	8.9	90.9
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	34	M	33	60	4.7	37.7
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	66	0	S	69	80	14.7	83.7
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	62	1	S	31	242	49.3	80.3 ***
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	83	6	M	86	49	11.8	97.8
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	17	0	S	82	29	4.8	86.8
EMORY UNIVERSITY	66	11	M	48	113	16.2	64.2
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	25	1	D	55	28	4.8	59.8
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	16	20	D	50	214	33.1	83.1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	25	5	S	61	128	22.7	83.7
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	13	2	D	48	40	10.6	58.6
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	17	20	S	48	163	67.0	115.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	7	64	S	98	105	23.5	121.5
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0*	0*	M	87	59	14.2	101.2
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2	4	S	66	29	5.0	71.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	14	3	S	67	55	13.1	80.1
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	148	9	S	79	73	15.7	94.7
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	34	6	D	91	108	21.9	112.9
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3	0	M	65	144	24.2	89.2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	110	50	M	42	101	25.5	67.5
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12	6	S	39	345	79.6	118.6
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	15	8	D	33	114	23.1	56.1
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	25	23	S	65	166	70.7	135.7
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	53	2	S	89	181	38.9	127.9
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	50	5	S	44	22	4.2	48.2
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	14	1	D	95	45	7.1	102.1
WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	8	2	D	45	102	16.3	61.3
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	5	9	S	42	25	5.2	47.2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	11	10	D	44	66	17.7	61.7
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	19	16	D	45	183	34.0	79.0
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	79	2	S	70	82	22.8	92.8
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3	0	M	32	55	18.4	50.4
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	32	47	D	96	298	83.3	179.3
SUNY, STONY BROOK	61	2	M	30	20	7.2	37.2
SUNY, BUFFALO	0*	0*	M	76	85	23.4	99.4
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	9	0	S	86	29	3.4	89.4
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5	18	S	69	144	38.2	107.2
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10	11	S	39	140	28.8	67.8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	6	40	S	52	80	14.2	66.2
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	46	0	S	30	12	2.8	32.8
UNIV. OF OREGON	21	8	D	47	80	17.7	64.7
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	26	3	D	93	77	15.5	108.5
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	37	10	D	76	238	56.7	132.7
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	23	3	D	61	119	42.1	103.1
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	39	2	S	44	90	10.2	54.2
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	45	8	S	49	32	8.9	57.9
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	13	1	M	76	71	17.6	93.6
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	43	16	D	68	68	13.4	81.4
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	29	10	D	94	78	21.6	115.6
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	105	18	S	109	87	23.1	132.1
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	40	0	I	75	94	11.9	86.9
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5	1	S	67	268	38.9	105.9
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	40	1	S	54	65	13.0	67.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	21	14	D	54	183	33.1	87.1
U. OF PUERTO RICO	45	2	S	119	38	13.0	132.0
TOTAL	1917	560		3766	6440	1418.7	5184.7

* Includes faculty members whose major effort is devoted to administration rather than teaching.

** Type of faculty presenting basic science instruction.

D=Dental school faculty M=Medical school faculty

S=Shared instruction, M&D I=Independent basic sciences

*** There were two types of full-time faculty at Georgetown University. For the sake of computing the total F.T.E., only one type (4.5 days of teaching and research per week) is adopted.

+ F.T.E. indicates Full-Time-Equivalent.

++ Total F.T.E.= sum of full-time faculty and F.T.E. for the part-time faculty

TABLE 2

DEFINITION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA
A full-time faculty member is an individual who is present for teaching, administrative, and research responsibilities on the basis of five full days a week.

UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC
Four days per week, 12-month appointment. Four weeks vacation per year. Some full-time faculty are employed five days per week (1.25 FTE per UOP definition).

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO
Full-time faculty have a five-day commitment to the University; however, those who are qualified are allowed one day per week for the conduct of private practice, either intramurally or extramurally.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES
100% commitment to University functions.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
Five days per week. However, dentists, physicians, and hygienists who hold full-time appointments are permitted to engage in extramural practice, not to exceed one day per week.

LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY
A faculty member with the rank of instructor or above teaching a minimum of four days a week.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO
Full-time dental educator appointment with one day per working week release time to enhance professional skills through research, continuing education, dental practice, or other appropriate activities.

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT
Full-time faculty devote 100% of their time to advancing the goals of the School through teaching, research and clinical practice.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
Two types of full-time faculty: 1) Geographic - 3½ days teaching & research, 1½ days private practice; 2) Absolute - 4½ days teaching & research, ½ day free.

HOWARD UNIVERSITY
Strict full-time in the College of Dentistry indicates that a faculty member is assigned in the College five days per week Monday through Friday, involving contact with students for 28-35 hours and College-assigned time of up to 40 hours per week. Currently there are no geographic full-time faculty. The basic science persons who teach dental students are accounted for in the report of the College of Medicine.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Faculty members who devote five days per week to University activities.

EMORY UNIVERSITY
An individual under contract with the University (full-time) holding the rank of instructor-professor. Appointment may be limited or continuous.

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA
Full-time faculty: individuals with academic appointment who contribute a minimum of 40 hours per week of teaching, research, and other scholarly activities.

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY
Five days a week with one day assigned to professional development. Extramural practice allowed if confined to the time outside of this responsibility.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
Full-time faculty in the clinical disciplines have a five-day (ten ½days) commitment. Two ½days of "released time" may be utilized for scholarly pursuits, research, or extramural or intramural practice. Also, a faculty member is free to work within his or her discipline on Saturdays and evenings.

TABLE 2

DEFINITION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY (Cont.)

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

Full-time faculty are individuals who spend 100% of their time in education, research, and service. Faculty are permitted up to one day per week for extramural practice.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

100% contract for 12 months; appointment requires teaching, research, or other services for five days per week for 11 months, with one month allowed for vacation.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY

Individuals appointed at the rank of lecturer and above.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

40-hour week, five days per week (including intramural practice).

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

Eight hours per day, five days per week. Twelve-month appointment.

UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE

Available throughout each week for assignment "Geographic Full-Time": 12 clinical faculty have one day per week extramural activity option.

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY

Faculty members contributing ten ½days per week.

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

Five days per week (eight hours per day), with one full day (eight hours) allowed for individual faculty enrichment such as intramural practice, research, etc.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

A full-time faculty member spends at least four days a week in some combination of teaching, research, administration, and patient care at the school, an affiliated institution, or both.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Professional programs: four-day week, 52 weeks per year, less one month vacation. Paraprofessional programs: five-day week, 52 weeks per year, less two to four weeks vacation, based on period of employment.

TUFTS UNIVERSITY

Ten ½days per week, one month's vacation with 12-mont contract, and participation in intramural practice for no more than ten hours per week.

UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT

Full-time faculty are appointed on a five-day-week basis, with one day allowed for professional development.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Five-day week, with no private practice.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

Individuals holding 100% time appointments for nine months or more in the areas of teaching, research, and/or public service.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI

Faculty at the School of Dentistry five days a week who are allowed one day a week for intramural private practice. Contracts are renewed annually.

TABLE 2

DEFINITION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY (Cont.)

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI

One who devotes ten ½days (40 hours per week) to dental school functions, with eight ½days or 32 hours per week in student contact. The University of Missouri does not have intramural practices during those 40 hours. The University permits counsulting activities directly related to the professional interest and improvement of a faculty member that are in the best interest of the University and do not constitute a conflict of interest. Time spent in consultation shall not exceed one day per week and shall not interfere with regular duties.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

80% time.

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY

"Academic" - a faculty member who devotes a minimum of 32 hours per week in academic, clinical and research activities. "Clinical" - a faculty member who devotes 25 hours per week to clinical teaching only.

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA

Staff members working five days per week, eight hours per day, except those staff members who elect to participate in private practice or consultation serve 4½ days.

FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY

Contribute a minimum of four days a week, ten months a year to educational programs.

NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCHOOL

Faculty who devote at least four days a week to the programs of the school.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

Four full days clinical teaching or five full days non-clinical teaching.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

Full-time faculty are required to be in attendance for a minimum of eight sessions (four days equivalent) per week for 11 months (basic science faculty only) or seven sessions (3½ days equivalent) per week for 11 months (clinical faculty). Effective 9-1-76, all newly appointed, full-time faculty are required to be in attendance a minimum of eight sessions (four days) for 11 months.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK - STONY BROOK

This is a "true full-time" faculty receiving all professional income from the University. No extramural practice is permitted. There are no specific hours of employment. The part-time faculty members are appointed for a limited time only.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK - BUFFALO

The school's FTE is measured in a proportion to a normal five-day week. All FTEs are equal to 1.00 regardless of whether a 10- or 12-month commitment is held.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

Five days (40 hours) per week, 12 months a year with 30 calendar days or 22 working days vacation, plus designated holidays. Full-time clinical faculty participate in intramural faculty practice for 20% of their effort.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

Full-time constitutes 40 hours per week either on nine or eleven months period. The eleven month contract persons have 20 working days per year vacation and are permitted up to 20% time for consultant or extramural practice.

CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY

Ten ½days per week (including two ½days allowable for extramural practice).

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

Five days a week, with eight hours permitted for intramural practice.

ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY

Forty hours per week, with up to eight of those hours available for intramural/extramural dental practice.

TABLE 2

DEFINITION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY (Cont.)

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON
Academic appointees serving ten ½days per week. Internally, only nine ½days are required.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
To be considered full-time, faculty members must be in attendance at the school a minimum of eight ½days per week. Some faculty members are under contract for eight ½days; others are under contract for ten ½days.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
Full-time faculty is defined as individuals spending four days per week at school.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH
Equivalent to four days per week teaching time.

MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA
Full-time faculty are those faculty whose entire professional activity is for or under the direction of the College of Dental Medicine of the Medical University of South Carolina.

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE
Full-time faculty are those officers of instruction who by reason of their qualification are appointed to the academic rank of instructor, assistant professor, associate professor, or professor.

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE
Faculty committed to annual contract of 5 days per week. A ½day per week is granted for noncontact time, making full-time essentially 4½ days per week.

BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY
Teachers who devote five days per week (approximately 37½ hours) to various programs and activities of the school or four days per week with one day allowed for private practice or consultation.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, HOUSTON
Five-day, 40-hour week.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, SAN ANTONIO
Individuals devoting their major effort and interest to the Dental School and serving the Dental School ten ½days per week.

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY
A full-time faculty member of the School of Dentistry is committed to five days of activity in programs of the school related to education, service, and research.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
Five-day commitment to academic, research and service programs of the school. Each clinical faculty FTE is allowed one day per week to maintain professional skills.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY
Total effort is devoted exclusively to West Virginia University and School of Dentistry programs of education, research, and service (Full-time faculty cannot participate in extramural practice).

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY
Five-days (35 hours) per week less one ½day for self-improvement, class preparation, etc.

UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO
Full-time faculty is defined as the teaching personnel who devote no less than 37½ hours per week to teaching or teaching-related activities, research, service, or administrative duties within the School of Dentistry, and in allied institutions.

TABLE 3

RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY 1981-82

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	78	76.2	1.02
2	U. OF PUERTO RICO	264	115.0	2.30
3	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	187	65.9	2.84
4	SUNY, STONY BROOK	105	34.2	3.07
5	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	190	56.7	3.35
6	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	89	24.4	3.65
7	UNIV. OF COLORADO	107	28.7	3.73
8	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	193	46.5	4.15
9	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	273	65.6	4.16
10	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	231	54.6	4.23
11	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	232	54.6	4.25
12	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	379	86.9	4.36
13	SUNY, BUFFALO	354	81.0	4.37
14	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	480	109.2	4.40
15	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	488	109.6	4.45
16	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	588	131.7	4.46
17	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	555	124.1	4.47
18	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	165	36.2	4.56
19	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	211	44.2	4.77
20	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	344	71.6	4.80
21	UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	426	88.5	4.81
22	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	365	75.8	4.82
23	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	317	65.8	4.82
24	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	242	49.8	4.86
25	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	261	53.7	4.86
26	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	431	88.5	4.87
27	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	306	62.7	4.88
28	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	324	65.2	4.97
29	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	263	52.6	5.00
30	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	367	73.3	5.01
31	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	488	95.5	5.11
32	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	274	51.6	5.31
33	MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	223	41.4	5.39
34	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	781	144.9	5.39
35	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	570	105.3	5.41
36	UNIV. OF OREGON	308	56.4	5.46
37	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	633	112.7	5.62
38	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	422	75.0	5.63
39	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	516	89.9	5.74
40	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	235	40.8	5.76
41	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	360	62.5	5.76
42	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	607	105.0	5.78
43	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	512	84.0	6.10
44	OHIO STATE UNIV.	501	80.6	6.22
45	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	425	67.0	6.34
46	UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	430	67.6	6.36
47	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	452	69.9	6.47
48	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	429	66.3	6.47
49	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	571	86.7	6.59
50	WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	332	49.9	6.65
51	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	555	82.4	6.74
52	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	538	78.1	6.89
53	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	393	56.8	6.92
54	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	334	46.3	7.21
55	EMORY UNIVERSITY	406	51.4	7.90
56	UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	628	79.1	7.94
57	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	403	50.5	7.98
58	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	568	70.7	8.03
59	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	608	74.5	8.16
60	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	304	36.4	8.35
TOTAL		22621	4272.0	
MEAN				5.33

*Administrators are not included when computing adjusted clinical faculty. Adjusted clinical faculty is computed on a full-time equivalence of 10 half-days of teaching. In those cases where faculty is given time off for intramural or extramural practice, the figures were adjusted accordingly.

**Ratio of students to adjusted clinical faculty(e.g. The ratio at Alabama is 5.31 students to 1 full-time (10 half-days per week), faculty member).

TABLE 4

RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF
UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1981-82

		DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
PUBLIC					
	1	U. OF PUERTO RICO	264	115.0	2.30
	2	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	187	65.9	2.84
	3	SUNY, STONY BROOK	105	34.2	3.07
	4	UNIV. OF COLORADO	107	28.7	3.73
	5	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	273	65.6	4.16
	6	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	231	54.6	4.23
	7	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	232	54.6	4.25
	8	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	379	86.9	4.36
	9	SUNY, BUFFALO	354	81.0	4.37
	10	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	488	109.6	4.45
	11	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	588	131.7	4.46
	12	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	555	124.1	4.47
	13	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	165	36.2	4.56
	14	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	211	44.2	4.77
	15	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	344	71.6	4.80
	16	UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	426	88.5	4.81
	17	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	365	75.8	4.82
	18	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	317	65.8	4.82
	19	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	242	49.8	4.86
	20	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	261	53.7	4.86
	21	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	306	62.7	4.88
	22	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	263	52.6	5.00
	23	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	367	73.3	5.01
	24	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	488	95.5	5.11
	25	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	274	51.6	5.31
	26	MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	223	41.4	5.39
	27	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	570	105.3	5.41
	28	UNIV. OF OREGON	308	56.4	5.46
	29	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	516	89.9	5.74
	30	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	607	105.0	5.78
	31	OHIO STATE UNIV.	501	80.6	6.22
	32	UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	430	67.6	6.36
	33	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	429	66.3	6.47
	34	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	555	82.4	6.74
	35	UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	628	79.1	7.94
TOTAL			12559	2547.2	
MEAN					4.91
PRIVATE					
	1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	78	76.2	1.02
	2	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	190	56.7	3.35
	3	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	89	24.4	3.65
	4	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	193	46.5	4.15
	5	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	480	109.2	4.40
	6	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	431	88.5	4.87
	7	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	324	65.2	4.97
	8	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	781	144.9	5.39
	9	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	633	112.7	5.62
	10	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	422	75.0	5.63
	11	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	235	40.8	5.76
	12	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	360	62.5	5.76
	13	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	512	84.0	6.10
	14	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	425	67.0	6.34
	15	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	452	69.9	6.47

TABLE 4
(CONT'D)
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1981-82

		DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
PRIVATE					
	16	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	571	86.7	6.59
	17	WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	332	49.9	6.65
	18	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	538	78.1	6.89
	19	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	393	56.8	6.92
	20	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	334	46.3	7.21
	21	EMORY UNIVERSITY	406	51.4	7.90
	22	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	403	50.5	7.98
	23	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	568	70.7	8.03
	24	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	608	74.5	8.16
	25	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	304	36.4	8.35
TOTAL			10062	1724.8	
MEAN					5.93

*Administrators are not included when computing adjusted clinical faculty. Adjusted clinical faculty is computed on a full-time equivalence of 10 half-days of teaching. In those cases where faculty is given time off for intramural or extramural practice, the figures were adjusted accordingly.

**Ratio of students to adjusted clinical faculty(e.g. The ratio at Alabama is 5.31 students to 1 full-time (10 half-days per week) faculty member).

TABLE 5

RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY 1981-82

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	GRADUATE ENROLLMENT	ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	78	58	15	76.2	1.98
2	U. OF PUERTO RICO	264	12	0	115.0	2.40
3	SUNY, STONY BROOK	105	0	0	34.2	3.07
4	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	89	0	0	24.4	3.65
5	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	187	59	0	65.9	3.73
6	UNIV. OF COLORADO	107	3	0	28.7	3.83
7	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	193	6	0	46.5	4.28
8	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	273	20	1	65.6	4.48
9	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	232	18	0	54.6	4.58
10	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	165	3	2	36.2	4.70
11	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	231	26	0	54.6	4.71
12	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	555	32	0	124.1	4.73
13	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	211	4	0	44.2	4.86
14	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	379	49	0	86.9	4.93
15	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	263	2	0	52.6	5.04
16	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	480	73	0	109.2	5.06
17	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	488	72	0	109.6	5.11
18	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	588	69	24	131.7	5.17
19	SUNY, BUFFALO	354	35	31	81.0	5.19
20	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	344	28	0	71.6	5.20
21	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	431	22	7	88.5	5.20
22	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	306	21	0	62.7	5.22
23	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	261	26	0	53.7	5.34
24	UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	426	42	8	88.5	5.38
25	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	324	28	0	65.2	5.40
26	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	367	43	0	73.3	5.59
27	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	242	37	0	49.8	5.60
28	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	365	60	5	75.8	5.67
29	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	317	57	1	65.8	5.70
30	MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	223	17	0	41.4	5.80
31	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	781	59	0	144.9	5.80
32	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	422	21	0	75.0	5.91
33	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	190	134	11	56.7	5.91
34	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	570	53	6	105.3	5.97
35	UNIV. OF OREGON	308	29	0	56.4	5.98
36	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	488	70	17	95.5	6.02
37	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	633	63	2	112.7	6.19
38	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	360	32	0	62.5	6.27
39	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	516	50	3	89.9	6.33
40	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	607	64	2	105.0	6.41
41	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	274	68	7	51.6	6.76
42	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	235	41	0	40.8	6.76
43	OHIO STATE UNIV.	501	48	0	80.6	6.81
44	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	512	59	2	84.0	6.82
45	UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	430	37	6	67.6	7.00
46	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	555	25	0	82.4	7.04
47	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	429	40	2	66.3	7.10
48	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	425	52	0	67.0	7.12
49	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	452	40	6	69.9	7.12
50	WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	332	21	3	49.9	7.13
51	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	571	48	0	86.7	7.14
52	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	538	25	0	78.1	7.21
53	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	393	25	1	56.8	7.38
54	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	334	13	0	46.3	7.49
55	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	403	10	0	50.5	8.18
56	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	304	0	0	36.4	8.35
57	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	608	21	0	74.5	8.44
58	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	568	38	1	70.7	8.59
59	UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	628	41	13	79.1	8.62
60	EMORY UNIVERSITY	406	39	0	51.4	8.66
TOTAL		22621	2188	176		
MEAN						5.8686

TABLE 6

RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF
TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	GRADUATE ENROLLMENT	ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ ADJ. CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC					
1 U. OF PUERTO RICO	264	12	0	115.0	2.40
2 SUNY, STONY BROOK	105	0	0	34.2	3.07
3 UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	187	59	0	65.9	3.73
4 UNIV. OF COLORADO	107	3	0	28.7	3.83
5 UNIV. OF FLORIDA	273	20	1	65.6	4.48
6 WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	232	18	0	54.6	4.58
7 UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	165	3	2	36.2	4.70
8 UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	231	26	0	54.6	4.71
9 U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	555	32	0	124.1	4.73
10 SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	211	4	0	44.2	4.86
11 U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	379	49	0	86.9	4.93
12 UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	263	2	0	52.6	5.04
13 U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	488	72	0	109.6	5.11
14 UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	588	69	24	131.7	5.17
15 SUNY, BUFFALO	354	35	31	81.0	5.19
16 NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	344	28	0	71.6	5.20
17 UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	306	21	0	62.7	5.22
18 UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	261	26	0	53.7	5.34
19 UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	426	42	8	88.5	5.38
20 LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	367	43	0	73.3	5.59
21 MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	242	37	0	49.8	5.60
22 UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	365	60	5	75.8	5.67
23 UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	317	57	1	65.8	5.70
24 MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	223	17	0	41.4	5.90
25 UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	570	53	6	105.3	5.97
26 UNIV. OF OREGON	308	29	0	56.4	5.98
27 INDIANA UNIVERSITY	488	70	17	95.5	6.02
28 UNIV. OF MARYLAND	516	50	3	89.9	6.33
29 UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	607	64	2	105.0	6.41
30 UNIV. OF ALABAMA	274	60	7	51.6	6.76
31 OHIO STATE UNIV.	501	48	0	80.6	6.81
32 UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	430	37	6	67.6	7.00
33 UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	555	25	0	82.4	7.04
34 VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	429	40	2	66.3	7.10
35 UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	628	41	13	79.1	8.62
TOTAL	12559	1260	128		
MEAN					5.4305
PRIVATE					
1 HARVARD UNIVERSITY	78	58	15	76.2	1.98
2 ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	89	0	0	24.4	3.65
3 MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	193	6	0	46.5	4.28
4 TUFTS UNIVERSITY	480	73	0	109.2	5.06
5 UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	431	22	7	88.5	5.20
6 F. DICKINSON UNIV.	324	28	0	65.2	5.40
7 NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	781	59	0	144.9	5.80
8 HOWARD UNIVERSITY	422	21	0	75.0	5.91
9 BOSTON UNIVERSITY	190	134	11	56.7	5.91
10 U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	633	53	2	112.7	6.19
11 LOMA LINDA UNIV.	360	32	0	62.5	6.27
12 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	235	41	0	40.8	6.76
13 UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	512	59	2	84.0	6.82
14 BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	425	52	0	67.0	7.12
15 NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	452	40	6	69.9	7.12
16 WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	332	21	3	49.9	7.13
17 TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	571	48	0	86.7	7.14
18 MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	538	25	0	78.1	7.21
19 CASE WESTERN UNIV.	393	25	1	56.8	7.38
20 DETROIT UNIVERSITY	334	13	0	46.3	7.49
21 UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	403	10	0	50.5	8.18
22 CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	304	0	0	36.4	8.35
23 GEORGETOWN UNIV.	608	21	0	74.5	8.44
24 LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	568	38	1	70.7	8.59
25 EMORY UNIVERSITY	406	39	0	51.4	8.66
TOTAL	10062	928	48		
MEAN					6.4819

TABLE 7

DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	DENT ANAT	BEHAV SCI	COMM DENT	DENT AUX UTIL	DIAG & TREATMENT PLANNING	ENDO
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	0.0	3.4	0.0	4.7	1.2
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	3.2	0.0	4.6	3.6
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.3	3.4
UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	3.5	6.3	1.9	5.8	3.5
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.5	4.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1.2	1.0	2.3	1.2	1.2	2.1
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	13.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.5
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	5.8	0.0	3.7	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	1.0	8.2	0.0	1.0	8.2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	2.0	3.5	1.0	7.0	4.2
EMORY UNIVERSITY	.3	.2	2.3	0.0	5.6	3.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	2.9	0.0	4.0	3.1
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	6.3
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	.5	0.0	6.0	4.8
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	2.3	2.4	0.0	2.9	2.3
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.2	7.7
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	.9	1.0	6.5	5.9
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	10.9	0.0	3.8	5.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	7.0	1.0	5.0	2.6
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	2.7	1.0	6.1	3.7
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	5.4	0.0	10.6	5.3
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	12.5	0.0	12.3	6.7
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.0	4.1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.4	3.3
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1.6	.5	0.0	0.0	6.0	7.1
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	5.2	2.6
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	0.0	6.5	1.0	9.1	4.7
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3.1	5.2	3.6	1.4	6.2	4.6
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	7.2	0.0	0.0	2.8
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	2.0	4.5	0.0	0.0	1.0	9.2
WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	0.0	0.0	6.3	0.0	0.0	3.4
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	3.9	3.2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	.4	0.0	2.0	0.0	3.7	3.7
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	11.7	0.0	6.8	2.9
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.6	6.3
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	1.2	2.2	1.4	1.0	2.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	2.7	0.0	3.4	12.7	9.1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	5.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.4
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	2.0	3.2	2.0	5.1	2.2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	6.5	0.0	5.0	4.8
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1.2	1.0	2.9	0.0	2.8	3.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	1.1	3.3	1.0	5.4	2.6
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0.0	.4	1.0	1.0	3.4	1.6
UNIV. OF OREGON	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	4.7	4.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1.0	1.0	4.2	0.0	8.4	7.1
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	5.9	0.0	0.0	7.2
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	3.4	.7	0.0	11.4	0.0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	6.6	0.0	0.0	1.5
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.6	5.8
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	9.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	5.9
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4.8	2.0	10.5	2.0	2.4	5.8
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	7.2	7.9
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.2
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	4.0	.7	9.2	5.9
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	3.6	0.0	5.0	7.5
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	5.1	1.0	7.9	6.7
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.5	1.7
TOTAL	19.1	58.9	192.7	25.7	286.4	257.2

TABLE 7
(CONT'D)
DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	HOSP DENT SERVICE	OCCLUS	OP DENT	ORAL BIOL	ORAL SURG	ORTHO
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	0.0	19.9	3.4	3.4	3.2
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	6.4	0.0	4.6	3.2
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	0.0	0.0	15.0	9.1	6.0	9.6
UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	2.0	3.6	9.6	6.2	3.2	4.3
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	5.8
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5	7.5
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1.0	1.2	3.2	0.0	2.9	1.6
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.0	5.7	5.8
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	2.0	11.2	0.0	6.1	4.1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.1	5.4
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	11.4	4.0	5.4	4.4
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	10.9	5.1	4.6	2.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	4.4	.7
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1.0	3.3	8.4	0.0	5.5	3.5
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	.5	0.0	11.1	4.2	5.0	3.3
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	1.0	4.6	0.0	3.5	.7
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	14.4	0.0	7.9	6.3
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3.8	0.0	11.2	0.0	5.9	3.4
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2.0	0.0	9.6	0.0	5.6	5.9
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	1.0	0.0	7.0	3.3	3.3
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1.4	0.0	0.0	5.0	4.2	5.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	7.2	4.6
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.3	6.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	11.5	12.3	7.3	8.3
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	6.3	3.4	5.3	4.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	2.0	8.8	1.0	9.8	8.4
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.4	6.1
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1.0	5.9	15.8	10.7	8.6	11.5
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6.4	2.0	19.6	3.0	6.5	4.6
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	2.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	4.0	0.0	14.0	0.0	7.3	4.4
WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	0.0	0.0	7.0	0.0	5.0	4.2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	8.2	0.0	3.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1.0	0.0	7.4	0.0	3.8	3.5
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.3	7.4
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	11.9	6.0	9.3	4.6
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	5.4	1.0	2.1	3.6
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13.2	0.0	19.4	0.0	9.3	9.3
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	1.8	1.4
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	12.9	9.0	5.6	3.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3.0	0.0	10.6	0.0	7.1	6.2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	15.0	2.9	7.0	4.4
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1.1	0.0	6.1	2.6	4.5	4.7
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	2.3	8.3	0.0	1.5	4.7
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	2.2
UNIV. OF OREGON	3.0	0.0	7.6	0.0	5.2	2.9
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1.0	1.0	18.0	0.0	4.2	5.5
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	17.1	0.0	0.0	5.7	15.4
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.7	6.4
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	6.0	1.3
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	3.5	0.0	9.7	0.0	3.0	3.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	6.1	14.9	0.0	8.6	4.5
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	11.0	0.0	7.7	5.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	0.0	11.4	0.0	5.7	5.2
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.2	3.9
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.8	4.9
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	2.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	8.0	7.1
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	5.3	0.0	10.4	0.0	2.7	3.3
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	9.7	0.0	4.8	2.3
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	1.1	5.0	0.0	3.2	2.6
TOTAL	61.2	54.6	446.5	117.9	321.6	281.4

TABLE 7
(CONT'D)
DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	ORAL PATH	PEDO	PERIO	PRAC ADMIN	PREV DENT	FIXED PROSTH
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	4.9	4.2	0.0	0.0	4.3
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	4.5	7.0	0.0	0.0	11.6
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	3.5	4.2	7.2	0.0	6.0	11.4
UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	4.8	7.1	7.6	0.0	0.0	8.3
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	2.2	7.4	12.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	3.2	4.5	0.0	13.2	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1.1	2.2	2.4	1.0	1.0	2.2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	6.5	7.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2.4	6.8	13.0	0.0	0.0	7.2
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3.5	8.7	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3.0	6.6	6.6	0.0	1.0	7.7
EMORY UNIVERSITY	3.2	3.5	6.4	.2	0.0	5.9
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	3.1	4.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	4.0	4.9	8.8	0.0	8.2	4.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1.5	8.2	7.4	0.0	0.0	10.4
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1.0	4.0	2.8	3.6	0.0	4.4
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	7.5	10.6	0.0	0.0	21.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	4.4	7.7	7.0	3.1	9.7	10.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	6.3	9.1	6.8	0.0	0.0	5.4
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3.0	4.4	6.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2.0	6.9	5.4	0.0	3.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2.0	6.2	6.1	0.0	0.0	8.4
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	5.3	10.0	11.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6.2	2.9	8.9	0.0	0.0	5.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	2.0	5.2	8.1	0.0	0.0	9.5
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2.6	5.3	10.9	5.5	2.3	5.0
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	2.1	2.9	5.6	.1	.2	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5.4	5.0	9.6	0.0	0.0	11.1
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4.0	5.8	11.0	0.0	0.0	10.3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	5.0	3.4	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	0.0	5.9	11.5	0.0	0.0	11.8
WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	1.0	3.9	5.9	0.0	0.0	5.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	5.9	3.2	0.0	0.0	4.6
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1.0	4.7	5.3	0.0	0.0	4.5
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	3.5	9.2	0.0	1.0	12.7
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5.0	6.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	10.4
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	4.0	4.3	0.0	3.2	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	12.2	11.4	0.0	0.0	14.7
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1.0	3.6	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	10.5	5.7	6.0	0.0	0.0	10.3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2.0	7.0	7.1	1.0	3.0	9.4
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2.6	7.1	11.2	0.0	0.0	10.1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3.0	4.7	4.4	.1	0.0	6.2
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3.0	5.0	5.2	1.0	0.0	6.3
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	1.0	1.0	2.4	1.0	0.0	3.0
UNIV. OF OREGON	0.0	5.3	5.9	1.0	0.0	7.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2.0	6.6	12.2	0.0	0.0	14.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	25.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	9.4	11.6	0.0	2.4	15.3
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	3.0	4.8	4.0	0.0	0.0	4.7
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	3.4	3.2	2.7	0.0	8.3	8.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2.1	7.1	8.7	0.0	9.8	8.6
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	5.0	7.3	7.4	0.0	5.2	8.1
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3.7	10.8	6.5	1.2	0.0	7.5
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	0.0	7.6	16.4	0.0	0.0	8.6
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	6.5	9.0	8.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	5.3	9.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2.0	3.4	3.6	4.1	0.0	13.1
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	6.1	4.3	.2	3.4	11.1
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1.0	5.3	3.2	0.0	2.5	2.9
TOTAL	139.3	339.5	448.6	23.1	83.4	381.0

TABLE 7
(CONT'D)
DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	MAXILL PROSTH	REMOV PROSTH	PUB HEALTH	RADIOL	REST	TEAM	OTHER TEACHING AREAS
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1.2	4.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	1.9
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	6.6	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	0.0	10.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	4.9
UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	1.8	6.2	4.2	3.2	0.0	0.0	1.5
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	37.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	8.5	0.0	0.0	19.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	2.2	1.0	.1	0.0	1.5	1.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.4	0.0	10.4
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	12.9	0.0	5.5	18.4	1.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1.0	6.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	3.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0.0	5.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	.2
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	6.1	0.0	1.0	13.1	4.5	1.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1.2	5.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	13.4	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	3.9
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	5.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	9.7
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	18.7	0.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3.4	6.3	0.0	3.3	0.0	9.2	7.7
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	5.6	0.0	2.4	0.0	1.4	11.4
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	4.6	0.0	0.0	12.9	1.0	4.5
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1.0	7.2	2.0	2.0	14.5	2.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	9.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	12.8	0.0	0.0	21.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	.2	8.1	5.5	4.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	2.8	8.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1.2	14.6	0.0	3.0	14.4	0.0	3.6
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	0.0	4.6	0.0	1.0	13.3	0.0	4.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	17.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	10.9	0.0	2.3	0.0	2.2	2.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.4	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	0.0	12.2	0.0	3.0	0.0	1.0	3.0
WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	1.1	4.5	0.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	5.7
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	5.2	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	6.2	0.0	2.5	6.8	0.0	1.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	0.0	0.0
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	0.0	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	8.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.4
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	.9	10.3	0.0	2.2	0.0	3.4	34.1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.9	0.0	1.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	10.8	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	9.5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	7.5	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	13.7	0.0	.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	6.0	0.0	.5	6.2	1.3	1.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1.0	6.1	0.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	2.2
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0.0	2.0	0.0	1.0	4.4	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF OREGON	0.0	5.3	2.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2.0	9.5	0.0	5.7	0.0	1.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.0	32.8	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	29.4	0.0	1.0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	0.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	.3
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2.0	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	8.4	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	2.0
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.8	28.6	0.0	25.9
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	18.9	0.0	10.2
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	10.2	0.0	0.0	24.4	0.0	7.2
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	14.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1.5	5.2	0.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	70.0
TOTAL	54.6	374.3	22.9	99.0	368.3	34.5	281.6

TABLE 8

DENTAL SCHOOLS PERMITTING FULL-TIME FACULTY TO ENGAGE IN PRIVATE PRACTICE

DENTAL SCHOOL	PRIVATE PRACTICE PERMITTED	INTRA-MURAL	NO. OF HOURS PER WEEK	EXTRA-MURAL	NO. OF HOURS PER WEEK	BOTH INTRAMURAL & EXTRAMURAL	NO. OF HOURS PER WEEK
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	YES	YES	1 DAY	YES	UNLIMITED	YES	UNLIMITED
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
UNIV. OF COLORADO	YES	NO	-	YES	8	NO	-
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	YES	YES	12	YES	12	YES	12
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	-	YES	UNLIMITED	NO	-
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
EMORY UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	1 DAY	YES	1 DAY	YES	VARIES
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	YES	YES	4-6	NO	-	NO	-
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	-	YES	OPEN	NO	-
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	8	YES	8	NO	-
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	YES	NO	-	YES	8	NO	-
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	YES	NO	-	YES	EVEN.-WEEKENDS	NO	-
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	8	YES	8	NO	-
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	YES	YES	10	NO	-	NO	-
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	YES	YES	8	YES	8	NO	-
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	YES	YES	8	YES	VARIES	NO	-
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	YES	YES	8+SAT+1 EVE.	YES	EVEN.-WEEKENDS	NO	-
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NEGOTIATED	YES	NEGOTIATED	YES	NEGOTIATED
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	8+SAT	YES	8+SAT	YES	8+SAT
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	10	NO	-	NO	-
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	8	YES	8	NO	-
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	YES	NO	-	YES	UNLIMITED	NO	-
WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	YES	NO	-	YES	2.5 DAYS	NO	-
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	-	YES	OPTIONAL	NO	-
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	YES	NO	-	YES	4	NO	-
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	YES	NO	-	YES	BY ARRANGEMENT	NO	-
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	YES	YES	8	YES	25	YES	33
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	8	YES	8	NO	-
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	-	YES	VARIABLE	NO	-
SUNY, STONY BROOK	NO	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUNY, BUFFALO	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	YES	7-10	NO	-	NO	-
OHIO STATE UNIV.	YES	NO	-	YES	8	NO	-
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	7.5	YES	OPEN	NO	-
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
UNIV. OF OREGON	YES	NO	-	YES	VARIABLE	NO	-
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	-	YES	UNLIMITED	NO	-
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	YES	8	YES	8	NO	-
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	YES	YES	1 DAY	YES	1 DAY	YES	1 DAY
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	YES	YES	8	YES	4	YES	VARIES
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	YES	YES	N/AV	YES	N/AV	YES	VARIES
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	YES	NO	-	YES	VARIES	NO	-
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	YES	NO	-	YES	UNLIMITED	NO	-
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	NO	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	YES	YES	6-7	NO	-	NO	-
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	-	YES	UNLIMITED	NO	-
U. OF PUERTO RICO	YES	NO	-	YES	UNLIMITED	NO	-

TABLE 9

DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	33	6	0	2	0	0	14	2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	1	4	1	0	0	8	3
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	1
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV. V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	1	2	1	0	0	0	14	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	3
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
SUNY, BUFFALO*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	37	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	1	0	4	0	0	0	7	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
U. OF PUERTO RICO*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUM	86	14	29	4	0	1	118	20
TOTAL	100		33		1		138	

*Information not available

TABLE 10

DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
CLINICAL FACULTY
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	0	3	0	1	0	8	0
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	5	0	6	1	0	0	19	3
UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	4	1	6	0	0	0	27	5
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	9	1	6	0	1	0	28	9
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	0	1	3	1	0	1	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	53	12	4	0	0	0	15	3
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	4
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3	3	2	0	0	0	16	1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	6	2	2	0	0	0	6	3
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2	1	3	1	0	0	7	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	5	0	2	0	0	0	4	0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	2	2	2	0	0	12	0
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4	1	2	2	0	0	6	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	2
WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	10	1	2	1	0	0	3	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	6	1	3	1	0	0	22	2
SUNY, STONY BROOK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	48	12	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4	1	3	1	0	0	3	2
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	1	1	5	1	0	0	3	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	1	2	0	1	0	0	15	1
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3
U. OF PUERTO RICO*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUM	266	56	70	21	4	0	282	52
TOTAL	322		91		4		334	

*Information not available

TABLE 11

CAUCASIAN WOMEN FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATORS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS 1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMIN. ONLY	BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY	CLINICAL FACULTY	AUXILIARY FACULTY	TOTAL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	10	9	7	26
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	2	8	0	11
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	0	4	18	9	31
UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	0	8	23	0	31
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0	2	23	26	51
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	2	0	3	14	19
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	4	5	5	14
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	11	15	0	26
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1	10	9	0	20
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0	4	5	0	9
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	2	7	0	9
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	15	6	0	21
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	1	4	7	12
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	5	17	3	25
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	6	13	10	29
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	1	4	0	7
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2	5	25	0	32
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	2	18	12	32
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	0*	9	11	21
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	1	5	0	6
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	1	5	9	15
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	24	5	6	35
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0	4	21	11	36
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	14	0	14
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	16	14	1	31
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	4	23	1	29
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	1	4	5	12	22
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2	0	16	11	29
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	4	16	25	45
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	9	6	0	15
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	1	3	5	8	17
WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	0	2	19	1	22
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	2	4	0	6
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	1	5	8	14
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	1	14	9	24
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	2	15	3	0	20
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	8	8	16
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1	11	30	0	42
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	8	2	0	10
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	0*	5	0	5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	0	5	18	24
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	2	7	10	21
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	4	13	0	17
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2	0	8	8	18
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	5	1	0	6
UNIV. OF OREGON	1	6	7	7	21
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	0	11	7	20
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	3	17	11	32
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	3	16	10	29
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	0	2	3	0	5
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0	1	1	3	5
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	2	11	0	13
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	4	4	8	8	24
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	3	10	11	24
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	2	20	12	15	49
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	4	4	6	14
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	1	0	29	14	44
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	2	3	8	14
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2	5	17	17	41
U. OF PUERTO RICO*	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	36	268	629	367	1300

*Information not available

TABLE 12

BASIC SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE)
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	OTHER	TOTAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	9.0	44.0	6.0	102.0	161.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	5.0	0.0	3.0	8.0
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	3.0	1.0	0.0	14.0	18.0
UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	3.9	3.1	0.0	12.0	19.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	8.0	15.0	0.0	0.0	23.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1.4	3.2	0.0	0.0	4.6
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	4.0	1.0	4.0	9.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0.0	2.0	0.0	1.0	3.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	7.0	0.0	20.0	27.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	9.0	0.0	5.0	14.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2.0	4.0	0.0	29.0	35.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	4.0	0.0	2.0	6.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	4.0	0.0	10.0	14.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	6.0	0.0	25.0	31.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	3.0	0.0	1.0	4.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	4.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	5.0	28.0	3.0	113.0	149.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	6.0	8.5	0.0	15.0	29.5
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	1.0	0.0	4.0	5.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	3.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	0.0	3.0	0.0	2.0	5.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1.0	9.0	0.0	55.0	65.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	1.0	0.0	6.0	7.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	3.0	0.0	7.0	10.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	0.0	1.0	0.0	5.0	6.0
WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	0.0	3.0	0.0	9.0	12.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	4.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	8.7	0.0	19.9	28.6
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	3.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	10.0	0.0	15.0	25.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	2.0	0.0	3.0	5.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	3.0	0.0	13.0	16.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0.0	13.0	0.0	42.0	55.0
UNIV. OF OREGON	3.0	4.0	0.0	1.0	8.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	6.0	0.0	16.0	22.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	4.0	2.0	0.0	33.0	39.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	7.0	0.0	11.0	18.0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	5.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2.0	4.0	0.0	4.0	10.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	8.0	0.0	16.0	24.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	7.6	0.0	20.5	28.1
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	6.0	25.0	1.0	45.0	77.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	3.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	4.0	0.0	17.0	21.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	55.3	280.1	11.0	717.4	1063.8
MEAN *	3.950	6.669	2.750	17.080	24.177

*Only the schools which reported a non-zero value are included in the mean.

TABLE 13

CLINICAL SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE)
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMIN ASSISTS	SECTRS	CLIN CLERKS	DENT ASSISTS	DENT HYGIENS	DENT LAB TECHS
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.0	28.0	20.0	52.0	5.0	9.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	2.0	10.0	11.0	11.0	0.0	7.0
UNIV. OF CALIF., S.F.	63.0	14.0	18.0	27.0	1.0	3.0
UNIV. OF CALIF., L.A.	7.0	21.0	12.0	26.0	0.0	16.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	13.0	14.5	24.6	12.0	1.0	5.7
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	2.0	4.5	23.3	49.8	1.0	7.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	2.0	8.0	2.0	29.0	1.0	2.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	30.5	12.5	9.5	26.3	1.0	10.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	11.0	7.0	14.0	1.0	8.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2.0	12.5	16.0	13.0	5.5	6.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	27.0	20.0	39.0	3.0	11.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0.0	14.0	19.0	14.0	4.5	7.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1.0	23.0	4.0	31.0	0.0	7.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	13.0	8.0	21.0	0.0	6.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2.0	17.0	9.0	13.0	2.0	3.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	11.0	7.0	18.0	2.0	4.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2.0	12.0	27.0	43.0	0.0	2.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2.0	22.8	24.0	45.0	2.0	10.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	7.0	8.0	25.0	44.7	3.4	6.8
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	5.0	17.0	6.0	14.0	0.0	11.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3.0	1.0	13.8	28.8	0.0	4.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	6.0	70.0	8.0	77.0	2.0	11.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	6.0	19.0	10.0	19.0	1.6	14.8
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5.0	16.0	11.0	24.0	6.0	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	4.0	10.0	5.0	6.0	1.0	3.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	7.0	24.0	23.0	29.0	12.0	5.0
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	0.0	14.0	19.5	25.0	0.0	2.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	10.0	21.0	22.0	46.0	0.0	9.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1.0	20.0	33.0	48.0	3.0	6.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1.0	24.0	13.0	29.0	4.0	6.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	2.0	2.0	37.0	20.0	2.0	14.0
WASHINGTON UNIV., S.L.	0.0	12.5	11.0	16.0	2.0	6.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1.0	1.0	10.0	21.0	0.0	6.5
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	6.2	9.4	25.0	0.0	4.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	16.2	16.8	24.3	1.0	2.0
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	0.0	16.0	10.0	24.0	2.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3.0	2.0	12.0	15.0	1.0	2.5
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	12.0	25.0	36.0	22.0	2.0	17.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1.0	1.0	2.0	10.5	2.0	4.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	5.0	27.0	7.6	29.0	2.0	9.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4.0	40.0	34.0	64.0	3.0	26.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1.0	12.0	17.0	28.0	0.0	11.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	11.0	14.0	22.0	1.0	2.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2.0	18.0	33.0	8.0	0.0	12.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	1.0	15.0	6.0	8.0	0.0	3.0
UNIV. OF OREGON	4.0	14.5	10.0	11.0	0.0	2.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	17.0	10.0	21.0	0.0	15.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	10.0	6.0	15.0	40.0	3.0	5.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7.0	18.0	16.0	16.0	0.0	9.0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	0.0	16.0	8.0	25.0	3.0	7.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2.0	10.0	4.0	8.0	2.0	2.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	16.0	20.0	16.0	0.0	15.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	18.0	13.0	17.0	0.0	6.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3.0	24.6	21.0	13.8	0.0	13.0
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	13.0	29.0	22.0	64.0	1.0	16.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3.0	1.0	13.0	10.0	0.0	5.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	12.0	6.5	29.3	25.0	0.0	10.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	24.0	11.0	0.0	0.0	7.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	15.5	20.0	23.0	0.0	6.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3.0	3.0	10.0	6.0	6.0	2.0
TOTAL	276.5	943.3	928.8	1507.2	96.0	442.8
MEAN *	6.430	15.722	15.480	25.120	2.667	7.505

*Only the schools which reported a non-zero value are included in the mean.

TABLE 14

RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF TO CLINICAL FACULTY *
1981-82

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT DDS	ENROLLMENT SPECIALTY	ENROLLMENT GRADUATE	ADJUSTED FACULTY (FTE)	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO	SUPPORT STAFF/ FACULTY RATIO
1	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	210.0	317	57	1	65.8	5.70	3.19
2	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	157.0	274	68	7	51.6	6.76	3.04
3	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	99.5	165	3	2	36.2	4.70	2.75
4	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	187.0	367	43	0	73.3	5.59	2.55
5	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	171.8	365	60	5	75.8	5.67	2.27
6	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	88.0	223	17	0	41.4	5.80	2.13
7	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	137.0	273	20	1	65.6	4.48	2.09
8	U. OF CALIF., S.F.	168.0	426	42	8	88.5	5.38	1.90
9	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	98.0	263	2	0	52.6	5.04	1.86
10	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	99.5	231	26	0	54.6	4.71	1.82
11	UNIV. OF COLORADO	52.0	107	3	0	28.7	3.83	1.81
12	U. OF CALIF., L.A. .	116.0	430	37	6	67.6	7.00	1.72
13	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	174.0	570	53	6	105.3	5.97	1.65
14	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	108.8	187	59	0	65.9	3.73	1.65
15	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	76.0	334	13	0	46.3	7.49	1.64
16	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	40.0	89	0	0	24.4	3.65	1.64
17	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	87.0	232	18	0	54.6	4.58	1.59
18	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	77.0	242	37	0	49.8	5.60	1.55
19	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	189.0	555	32	0	124.1	4.73	1.52
20	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	92.6	360	32	0	62.5	6.27	1.48
21	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	53.5	304	0	0	36.4	8.35	1.47
22	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	64.0	211	4	0	44.2	4.86	1.45
23	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	98.0	344	28	0	71.6	5.20	1.37
24	EMORY UNIVERSITY	68.5	406	39	0	51.4	8.66	1.33
25	U. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	105.0	628	41	13	79.1	8.62	1.33
26	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	64.0	403	10	0	50.5	8.18	1.27
27	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	119.3	488	70	17	95.5	6.02	1.25
28	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	104.9	379	49	0	86.9	4.93	1.21
29	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	80.0	425	52	0	67.0	7.12	1.19
30	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	83.0	452	40	6	69.9	7.12	1.19
31	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	74.1	324	28	0	65.2	5.40	1.14
32	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	117.0	607	64	2	105.0	6.41	1.11
33	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	63.0	393	25	1	56.8	7.38	1.11
34	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	69.4	306	21	0	62.7	5.22	1.11
35	SUNY, BUFFALO	89.6	354	35	31	81.0	5.19	1.11
36	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	84.0	78	58	15	76.2	1.98	1.10
37	WASHINGTON U., S.L.	54.5	332	21	3	49.9	7.13	1.09
38	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	43.5	235	41	0	40.8	6.76	1.07
39	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	140.0	588	69	24	131.7	5.17	1.06
40	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	87.8	512	59	2	84.0	6.82	1.05
41	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	80.5	538	25	0	78.1	7.21	1.03
42	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	77.0	422	21	0	75.0	5.91	1.03
43	UNIV. OF OREGON	57.5	308	29	0	56.4	5.98	1.02
44	OHIO STATE UNIV.	82.0	501	48	0	80.6	6.81	1.02
45	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	110.9	488	72	0	109.6	5.11	1.01
46	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	108.0	480	73	0	109.2	5.06	.99
47	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	88.4	516	50	3	89.9	6.33	.98
48	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	51.2	261	26	0	53.7	5.34	.95
49	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	84.0	431	22	7	88.5	5.20	.95
50	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	135.5	781	59	0	144.9	5.80	.94
51	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	102.0	633	63	2	112.7	6.19	.91
52	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	71.0	555	25	0	82.4	7.04	.86
53	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	73.0	571	48	0	86.7	7.14	.84
54	SUNY, STONY BROOK	28.5	105	0	0	34.2	3.07	.83
55	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	38.0	193	6	0	46.5	4.28	.82
56	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	54.0	568	38	1	70.7	8.59	.76
57	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	39.0	190	134	11	56.7	5.91	.69
58	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	44.0	429	40	2	66.3	7.10	.66
59	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	45.0	608	21	0	74.5	8.44	.60
60	U. OF PUERTO RICO	61.0	264	12	0	115.0	2.40	.53
TOTAL		5521.8	22621	2188	176			
MEAN							5.87	1.35

* In this report the schools are ranked in descending order according to the ratio of clinical support staff to faculty, i.e. the school which has the largest ratio of support staff to one faculty member is ranked number one.

TABLE 15

RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF TO CLINICAL FACULTY
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1981-82

	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT			ADJUSTED FACULTY (FTE)	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO	SUPPORT STAFF/ FACULTY RATIO
			DDS	SPECIALTY	GRADUATE			
PUBLIC								
1	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	210.0	317	57	1	65.8	5.70	3.19
2	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	157.0	274	68	7	51.6	6.76	3.04
3	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	99.5	165	3	2	36.2	4.70	2.75
4	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	187.0	367	43	0	73.3	5.59	2.55
5	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	171.8	365	60	5	75.8	5.67	2.27
6	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	88.0	223	17	0	41.4	5.80	2.13
7	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	137.0	273	20	1	65.6	4.48	2.09
8	U. OF CALIF., S.F.	168.0	426	42	8	88.5	5.38	1.90
9	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	98.0	263	2	0	52.6	5.04	1.86
10	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	99.5	231	26	0	54.6	4.71	1.82
11	UNIV. OF COLORADO	52.0	107	3	0	28.7	3.83	1.81
12	U. OF CALIF., L.A. .	116.0	430	37	6	67.6	7.00	1.72
13	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	174.0	570	53	6	105.3	5.97	1.65
14	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	108.8	187	59	0	65.9	3.73	1.65
15	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	87.0	232	18	0	54.6	4.58	1.59
16	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	77.0	242	37	0	49.8	5.60	1.55
17	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	189.0	555	32	0	124.1	4.73	1.52
18	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	64.0	211	4	0	44.2	4.86	1.45
19	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	98.0	344	28	0	71.6	5.20	1.37
20	U. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	105.0	628	41	13	79.1	8.62	1.33
21	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	119.3	488	70	17	95.5	6.02	1.25
22	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	104.9	379	49	0	86.9	4.93	1.21
23	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	117.0	607	64	2	105.0	6.41	1.11
24	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	69.4	306	21	0	62.7	5.22	1.11
25	SUNY, BUFFALO	89.6	354	35	31	81.0	5.19	1.11
26	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	140.0	588	69	24	131.7	5.17	1.06
27	UNIV. OF OREGON	57.5	308	29	0	56.4	5.98	1.02
28	OHIO STATE UNIV.	82.0	501	48	0	80.6	6.81	1.02
29	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	110.9	488	72	0	109.6	5.11	1.01
30	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	88.4	516	50	3	89.9	6.33	.98
31	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	51.2	261	26	0	53.7	5.34	.95
32	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	71.0	555	25	0	82.4	7.04	.86
33	SUNY, STONY BROOK	28.5	105	0	0	34.2	3.07	.83
34	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	44.0	429	40	2	66.3	7.10	.66
35	U. OF PUERTO RICO	61.0	264	12	0	115.0	2.40	.53
TOTAL		3721.3	12559	1260	128	2547.2		
MEAN							5.43	1.54
PRIVATE								
1	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	76.0	334	13	0	46.3	7.49	1.64
2	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	40.0	89	0	0	24.4	3.65	1.64
3	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	92.6	360	32	0	62.5	6.27	1.48
4	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	53.5	304	0	0	36.4	8.35	1.47
5	EMORY UNIVERSITY	68.5	406	39	0	51.4	8.66	1.33
6	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	64.0	403	10	0	50.5	8.18	1.27
7	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	80.0	425	52	0	67.0	7.12	1.19
8	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	83.0	452	40	6	69.9	7.12	1.19
9	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	74.1	324	28	0	65.2	5.40	1.14
10	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	63.0	393	25	1	56.8	7.38	1.11
11	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	84.0	78	58	15	76.2	1.98	1.10
12	WASHINGTON U., S.L.	54.5	332	21	3	49.9	7.13	1.09
13	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	43.5	235	41	0	40.8	6.76	1.07
14	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	87.8	512	59	2	84.0	6.82	1.05
15	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	80.5	538	25	0	78.1	7.21	1.03
16	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	77.0	422	21	0	75.0	5.91	1.03
17	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	108.0	480	73	0	109.2	5.06	.99
18	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	84.0	431	22	7	88.5	5.20	.95
19	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	135.5	781	59	0	144.9	5.80	.94
20	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	102.0	633	63	2	112.7	6.19	.91
21	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	73.0	571	48	0	86.7	7.14	.84
22	MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	38.0	193	6	0	46.5	4.28	.82
23	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	54.0	568	38	1	70.7	8.59	.76
24	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	39.0	190	134	11	56.7	5.91	.69
25	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	45.0	608	21	0	74.5	8.44	.60
TOTAL		1800.5	10062	928	48	1724.8		
MEAN							6.48	1.09

A1475-7.7 UA
8/82

ada

Trend Analysis 1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 11
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction

Table 1 Number of Applications to Dental Schools, 1960-1981

Table 2 First-Year Enrollment, 1960-1981

Table 3 First-Year Enrollment Projections for United States Dental Schools, 1982-1985

Table 4 Level of Pre-Dental Education: First-Year Enrollment, 1967-1981

Table 5 Level of Pre-Dental Education: Total Enrollment, 1950-1981

Table 6 Number and Percent of Non-Resident Students in the First-Year Class, 1970-1981

Table 7 Dental School Attrition, 1973-1981

Table 8 Total Pre-Doctoral Enrollment, 1960-1981

Table 9 Dental School Graduates, 1960-1981

Table 10 Applications to Dental School by Women, 1968-1981

Table 11 Women in First-Year Class of Dental School , 1968-1981

Table 12 Total Enrollment of Women in Dental Schools, 1960-1981

Table 13 Minority Student First-Year Enrollment, 1970-1981

Table 14 Minority Student Total Enrollment, 1970-1981

Table 15 Minority Graduates, 1971-1981

Table 16 Dental School First-Year Tuition and Fees, 1972-1981

Table 17 Advanced Specialty Education in Dental Schools and Non-Dental School Institutions, 1970-1981

Table 18 Licensure Examination of Recent Graduates (By State)

Table 19 Licensure Examination of Recent Graduates (By School)

DENTAL SCHOOL TREND ANALYSIS

INTRODUCTION

This report, DENTAL EDUCATION TREND ANALYSIS, is a supplement to the DENTAL EDUCATION ANNUAL REPORT. The purpose of this report is to provide the educators in dental education a comprehensive statistical presentation of historical and current data for undergraduate education in the United States. Also, included in this report are tables containing statistics which pertain to advanced specialty education, level of pre-dental education and dental licensure results. The trends of the statistics which are of particular interest to the educator and administrators alike are reported in the following 19 tables. The dental education data are provided for each dental school that is currently accredited by the Commission on Accreditation of Dental and Dental Auxiliary Education Programs. National totals and averages are also included where applicable. While the tables are self explanatory and easy to interpret, some of the trends that may interest the readers are highlighted in these pages.

Over the period 1970 to 1981, the first-year enrollment rose 28% (Table 2). But a closer examination of Table 2 shows that since 1970 there was a steady increase in first-year enrollment (FYE) in dental schools. The increase, however, peaked in 1978, and the upward trend reversed into a decline. In fact, in 1981, first-year enrollment dropped 3% from the 1980 total (1980 FYE=6030, 1981

FYE=5855).

Similarly, the table below indicates that during the last 6 years there is a steady decrease in the number of applications to the dental schools and in the number of applicants. As one would expect, the number of applications is practically perfectly correlated with the number of applicants (r=.98, p=0.00, n=6). But the same correlation does not exist between the number of applicants and first-year enrollment (r=.07, p=.45, n=6). The reason for such a lack of correlation between the number of applicants and first-year enrollment is that dental schools as a rule, always have more qualified applicants than enrollment capacity. Therefore while the first-year enrollment total may be affected by other factors, it has rarely fluctuated as a function of the number of applicants. But all this may change in the near future. Specifically, in the table above, one can see that the ratio of number of applicants to first-year enrollment has been declining for the last six years. To some, the current ratio of 1.5 represents a critical point.

Year	# of Applications	# of Applicants	# of First-Year Enrollment	Ratio of # of Applicants/ 1st Yr. Enrollment
1976	86,081	14,807	5,935	2.5
1977	81,765	12,837	5,954	2.2
1978	66,585	11,000*	6,301	1.7
1979	58,715	10,000*	6,132	1.6
1980	52,218	9,600*	6,030	1.6
1981	46,894	8,800*	5,855	1.5

* This figure is an estimate. Actual figure is unavailable.

If the ratio should drop any further, not only will the number of applicants as a variable begin to affect the first-year enrollment total, but also the quality/characteristics of the first-year class will be affected.

Basically, the single most important reason for the decline in the number of applicants is the potential applicants' perception of dentistry having a low rate of return financially. The low rate of return is rendered, in many dental educators' opinion, by three factors. Simply put, they are: first, the high cost of dental education; second, the prohibitively high interest rate for loans; third, the recent increase in opportunities within fields such as engineering, computer science and business administration which generally do not require an advanced degree.

At this point, one may wonder whether the shrinking of the applicant pool would affect attrition and the level of pre-dental education. Table 7 shows that in 1980-81, more first-year students withdrew from dental schools for personal (non-academic) reasons than any of the previous years since such data were collected. But for the same year, the number of students withdrawing because of academic reasons dropped very slightly from 1.7% in 1979-80 to 1.5% in 1980-81. Among those who withdrew for personal reasons, "change of career objective" is by far the most frequently cited reason for withdrawal. Together with the reason "financial problem", these two reasons accounted for 39% of those who withdrew for personal reasons in 1980-81. For the last five years these two reasons consistently accounted for 33% to 40% of those who withdrew for personal reasons.

Table 4 indicates that the level of pre-dental education for the 1981-82 first-year class is relatively the same as last year's. But if one compares the data for the last four years, one will see the 1981-82 first-year students consisted of fewer degreed applicants than the previous three years. Granted, the decline is a slight one, the question still remains whether such change indicates a change in trend. Will first-year students continue to consist of fewer degreed applicants? Of course, this question can only be answered in next year's report.

Tables 10 through 15 contain data on women and minority enrollment and graduates. From Table 11, one can see first-year enrollment of women rose 1,348% from 94 in 1970 to 1268 in 1981, while during the same period, total first-year enrollment rose only 26%. From Table 13, one can also see that minorities in first-year enrollment almost tripled from 307 in 1970 to 876 in 1981.

Table 16 displays the first-year tuition fees for residents and non-residents. This year the tuition fees for Colorado residents at University of Colorado is reported differently from the past. In the past, the reported figures for Colorado residents at University of Colorado were not the actual tuition fees paid by the resident students. Typically, through tuition remission a Colorado student paid much less than the reported figure. Consequently, the Colorado figure inflated the national means for resident students over the years. This year (1981-82), however, the figure for Colorado residents ($2844) should more accurately reflect the amount paid by a Colorado resident. Hence the mean (4,933) should be a more accurate reference point. With the Colorado figure "deflated", the mean resident tuition fee increase in 1981-82 is computed to be 8% over the last year (compared to an increase of 14% if the old Colorado figure was used).

Another note about Table 16 is that the format for collecting and reporting student educational cost was changed in 1978-79. Since 1979, tuition and general fees were collected and reported separately (see Table 11 of ANNUAL REPORT ON DENTAL EDUCATION, 1980-81, 1981-82). In order to allow a meaningful comparison between the last two year's data and those of previous years, in this report all general mandatory fees are included in the tuition figure. Hence in Table 16 of this report, each entry represents tuition and general fees paid by first-year students.

Table 17 displays the statistics on first-year enrollment, total enrollment and graduates for the advanced specialty education programs which are accredited by the Commission on Dental Accreditation of the American Dental Association. These statistics are reported separately for the advanced programs in dental schools and non-dental school institutions, respectively. The table contains information only for the period 1971 to 1981, since prior to 1971 statistics on advanced dental programs in non-dental school institutions were not collected. From Table 17 one can observe that for 1981 advanced programs total first-year enrollment, total enrollment and total number of graduates, all increased slightly over last year's figures.

Licensure examination information can be found in Tables 18 and 19. In Table 18 the licensure results are listed for selected years from 1950 to 1980 according to the State Boards that reported the data. In Table 19, these same results are listed by the school of graduation. The data in these tables were provided by the State Board of Dental Examiners, the Northeast Regional Board, the Central Regional Dental Testing Service, the Southern Regional Testing Association and the Western Regional Examining Board. For the correct interpretation of Table 18, it must be pointed out that becuase of the manner the data were collected and reported, those states participating in regional examinations will have zero failure rate.

TABLE 1
NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOLS
1960-1981

INSTITUTION	1960	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALABAMA	191	249	578	696	586	579	374	426	350	381
PACIFIC	365	656	1331	3370	2909	2284	1831	1492	1335	1295
CALIF SF	306	417	1142	1541	1058	799	743	692	669	640
CALIF L.A.	0	530	1285	2126	2069	1842	1489	1210	1110	873
S. CALIF.	427	650	1311	2900	2925	1740	1322	1057	886	886
LOMA LINDA	167	340	740	1961	1441	1947	1194	1199	1009	845
COLORADO	0	0	485	334	122	201	171	313	266	245
CONNECTICUT	0	0	1077	1028	989	841	746	790	653	673
GEORGETOWN	446	686	1479	3902	4359	3891	2496	2825	2441	1661
HOWARD	169	315	755	1897	1880	2013	1716	1385	1264	1217
FLORIDA	0	0	458	713	351	757	654	712	635	620
EMORY	336	419	1394	3066	2615	2993	3120	2642	1774	1173
GEORGIA	0	0	645	1084	366	400	250	222	182	165
LOYOLA	343	588	1716	3577	3498	3617	1693	2473	2135	2005
NORTHWESTERN	478	739	1956	4511	4277	3798	3328	2666	2426	1789
SO. ILLINOIS	0	0	0	577	282	294	271	245	460	474
ILLINOIS	278	499	970	970	594	577	593	445	540	557
INDIANA	162	267	717	706	644	696	512	647	627	292
IOWA	94	246	712	1383	997	810	694	685	682	752
KENTUCKY	0	349	1070	367	541	522	412	339	247	223
LOUISVILLE	324	745	1529	952	926	759	475	440	315	351
LOUISIANA	0	0	699	391	521	186	193	177	172	162
MARYLAND	451	724	1434	1316	1297	1295	1036	1141	1134	1135
HARVARD	0	118	353	1103	831	807	916	577	537	401
BOSTON	0	0	0	1701	1947	1774	1690	1505	1380	1159
TUFTS	410	692	1339	3853	3866	3844	3279	2461	2461	1824
DETROIT	226	459	1256	1780	631	1359	973	653	510	453
MICHIGAN	419	614	1043	1522	1312	1206	930	782	807	739
MINNESOTA	238	332	797	957	890	658	596	585	559	646
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	428	109	450	115	109	97	98
MISSOURI	447	626	946	652	699	805	477	405	363	279
WASH S.L.	366	656	1242	4303	4300	4278	3383	2209	1991	1991
CREIGHTON	271	553	1484	1516	1465	1404	995	825	670	548
NEBRASKA	164	278	906	427	371	224	212	223	160	261
FAIRLEIGH D.	467	963	1639	2824	2789	2834	2545	1951	1692	1318
NEW JERSEY	386	641	1173	1230	1176	1152	1236	1180	998	950
COLUMBIA	192	336	887	2273	2433	2377	2008	1274	1077	901
NEW YORK	451	783	1519	3144	3854	3100	2950	1850	1525	1336
STONY BROOK	0	0	0	1293	1362	1365	1066	929	819	905
BUFFALO	222	589	1048	1823	1898	1497	943	825	764	711
N. CAROLINA	132	178	639	1052	1184	994	940	679	614	598
OHIO	269	429	917	553	581	866	773	980	1141	1184
CASE WESTERN	292	534	1240	3083	2831	3051	2745	2469	2036	1826
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	398	520	518	387	355	358	376
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	744	579	443
OREGON	183	399	749	342	422	327	327	222	197	189
TEMPLE	609	1069	1870	1890	1839	2024	1611	1493	1391	1301
PENNSYLVANIA	458	744	1358	2945	3082	3113	2800	2248	2071	1766
PITTSBURGH	319	602	1386	990	1015	1015	614	548	474	477
S. CAROLINA	0	0	381	194	274	270	213	161	144	116
MEHARRY	53	204	775	787	922	833	612	877	425	425
TENNESSEE	306	525	1449	347	550	371	356	316	279	277
BAYLOR	261	562	1082	999	1032	1012	940	815	749	606
HOUSTON	161	286	801	866	802	788	736	672	602	541
TEXAS S.A.	0	0	0	870	804	786	725	672	595	527
VIRGINIA	189	341	885	1923	1199	359	300	380	387	252
WASH SEATTLE	214	228	791	979	376	351	303	312	301	740
W. VIRGINIA	48	410	1010	593	427	314	211	791	869	871
MARQUETTE	491	943	1595	3196	2749	2399	1758	1101	993	1143
PUERTO RICO	66	141	224	304	292	399	402	314	291	302
TOTAL	12847*	23654*	56267*	92508	86081	81765	66585	58715	52218	46894

*Does not include applications to St. Louis U. (1960=259; 1965=625; 1970=419) and to Loyola U., New Orleans (1960=324; 1965=626).

TABLE 2
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1960-1981

INSTITUTION	1960	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALABAMA	52	52	59	72	72	72	78	71	72	68
PACIFIC	59	60	100	138	137	139	137	137	138	135
CALIF SF	75	75	80	88	88	89	108	108	108	109
CALIF L.A.	0	30	97	106	107	108	110	109	108	108
S. CALIF.	105	109	120	139	140	141	152	150	139	142
LOMA LINDA	57	60	68	73	95	93	92	97	93	93
COLORADO	0	0	0	25	25	25	26	26	26	26
CONNECTICUT	0	0	16	52	52	51	50	55	51	49
GEORGETOWN	106	100	132	150	150	147	151	149	154	155
HOWARD	79	83	94	105	108	106	109	111	110	108
FLORIDA	0	0	0	60	60	61	67	66	66	80
EMORY	83	83	92	104	105	106	106	106	106	97
GEORGIA	0	0	37	65	62	61	62	64	62	56
LOYOLA	100	87	128	139	137	137	148	147	150	148
NORTHWESTERN	61	83	97	105	105	105	115	119	120	115
SO. ILLINOIS	0	0	0	43	48	48	53	53	54	52
ILLINOIS	89	91	104	148	133	133	165	165	165	136
INDIANA	91	93	106	130	129	130	129	129	132	116
IOWA	55	59	71	96	96	97	96	96	94	87
KENTUCKY	0	47	54	60	60	60	60	60	60	58
LOUISVILLE	58	56	83	89	88	89	87	85	86	77
LOUISIANA	0	0	30	97	101	101	101	101	101	97
MARYLAND	100	99	128	138	137	136	138	140	138	113
HARVARD	11	16	18	20	20	20	20	21	20	22
BOSTON	0	0	0	38	42	41	44	44	52	62
TUFTS	103	103	108	156	160	162	160	156	154	155
DETROIT	79	80	87	99	85	86	86	86	86	86
MICHIGAN	98	97	128	151	152	153	151	159	149	150
MINNESOTA	104	110	120	150	150	150	149	150	150	148
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	25	25	35	45	52	48	51
MISSOURI	117	115	150	160	159	159	160	161	160	159
WASH S.L.	47	50	57	87	84	85	86	87	85	84
CREIGHTON	46	46	53	75	77	77	77	77	78	78
NEBRASKA	34	36	60	66	66	66	64	66	66	67
FAIRLEIGH D.	49	50	75	83	83	83	84	84	85	83
NEW JERSEY	41	44	58	64	83	82	92	92	93	98
COLUMBIA	40	32	47	52	61	64	61	62	60	60
NEW YORK	170	172	179	192	207	201	408	212	212	171
STONY BROOK	0	0	0	24	23	24	27	27	28	28
BUFFALO	66	70	81	90	91	87	90	87	89	88
N. CAROLINA	50	50	75	83	84	83	83	82	86	85
OHIO	150	150	160	200	202	199	210	210	160	163
CASE WESTERN	62	62	92	102	106	106	100	101	100	104
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	36	72	72	72	74	74	71
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	24	20	31
OREGON	76	81	85	83	82	83	86	82	80	76
TEMPLE	128	126	139	149	148	151	156	156	150	131
PENNSYLVANIA	136	140	147	161	162	161	161	163	166	163
PITTSBURGH	94	104	124	134	135	137	108	109	109	109
S. CAROLINA	0	0	51	55	52	56	56	56	57	55
MEHARRY	20	33	37	47	53	58	50	52	54	54
TENNESSEE	108	101	108	78	155	156	159	162	130	133
BAYLOR	85	96	105	129	129	129	139	141	141	140
HOUSTON	100	100	100	124	124	124	124	124	122	123
TEXAS S.A.	0	0	16	152	151	151	151	152	152	148
VIRGINIA	80	80	98	110	110	110	111	111	113	113
WASH SEATTLE	72	76	83	100	102	105	100	100	101	86
W. VIRGINIA	22	56	61	63	62	62	63	63	64	52
MARQUETTE	115	117	127	137	137	137	137	137	137	137
PUERTO RICO	24	30	40	66	66	64	66	66	66	66
TOTAL	3497*	3690*	4565	5763	5935	5954	6301	6132	6030	5855

*Does not include enrollment at St. Louis U.(1960=63;1965=60) and at Loyola U.,New Orleans(1960=56;1965=56).

TABLE 3
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS
FOR
UNITED STATES DENTAL SCHOOLS
1982-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1982	1983	1984	1985
ALABAMA	60	60	50	60
PACIFIC	135	135	135	135
CALIF SF	108	108	108	108
CALIF L.A.	108	108	108	108
S. CALIF.	120	120	120	120
LOMA LINDA	93	93	93	93
COLORADO	25	25	25	25
CONNECTICUT	48	48	48	48
GEORGETOWN	156	156	156	156
HOWARD	103	103	103	103
FLORIDA	80	80	80	80
EMORY	106	106	106	106
GEORGIA	56	56	56	56
LOYOLA	145	145	145	145
NORTHWESTERN	115	115	115	115
SO. ILLINOIS	53	53	53	53
ILLINOIS	136	136	136	136
INDIANA	115	115	115	115
IOWA	72	72	72	72
KENTUCKY	48	48	48	48
LOUISVILLE	78	78	78	78
LOUISANA	75	75	75	75
MARYLAND	112	112	112	112
HARVARD	23	23	23	23
BOSTON	52	52	52	52
TUFTS	140	125	125	125
DETROIT	86	86	86	86
MICHIGAN	150	150	150	150
MINNESOTA	135	135	135	135
MISSISSIPPI	50	50	50	50
MISSOURI	160	160	160	160
WASH S.L.	85	85	85	85
CREIGHTON	77	77	77	77
NEBRASKA	56	56	56	56
FAIRLEIGH D.	83	83	83	83
NEW JERSEY	88	88	88	88
COLUMBIA	60	60	60	60
NEW YORK	209	209	209	209
STONY BROOK	27	27	50	50
BUFFALO	87	87	87	87
N. CAROLINA	83	83	83	83
OHIO	160	160	160	160
CASE WESTERN	100	100	100	100
OKLAHOMA	72	72	72	72
ORAL ROBERTS	36	36	36	36
OREGON	65	65	65	65
TEMPLE	140	140	140	140
PENNSYLVANIA	160	160	160	160
PITTSBURGH	96	96	96	96
S. CAROLINA	50	48	48	48
MEHARRY	46	46	46	46
TENNESSEE	128	128	128	128
BAYLOR	120	120	120	120
HOUSTON	124	124	124	124
TEXAS S.A.	152	152	152	152
VIRGINIA	110	110	110	110
WASH SEATTLE	83	83	83	83
W. VIRGINIA	50	50	50	50
MARQUETTE	137	137	137	137
PUERTO RICO	66	66	66	66
TOTAL	5693	5676	5699	5699

TABLE 4
LEVEL OF PRE-DENTAL EDUCATION: FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1967-1981

	2 YEARS		3 YEARS		4 YEARS		BACC.		MASTERS	
YEAR	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
1967-68	450	11.0	1100	26.0	311	7.0	2289	55.0	50	1.0
1968-69	296	7.1	1092	26.4	262	6.3	2436	58.8	56	1.4
1969-70	261	6.0	847	19.4	356	8.2	2823	64.8	68	1.8
1970-71	276	6.0	860	18.8	295	6.5	3055	66.9	79	1.8
1971-72	197	4.2	923	19.5	306	6.4	3176	66.9	143	3.0
1972-73	169	3.2	964	18.1	358	6.7	6917	67.7	232	4.3
1973-74	184	3.4	981	18.0	368	6.8	3651	67.0	261	4.8
1974-75	59	1.1	875	15.6	404	7.2	3961	70.5	303	5.4
1975-76	58	1.0	719	12.5	328	5.7	4335	75.2	323	5.9
1976-77	48	.8	576	9.7	386	6.5	4569	77.0	347	6.0
1977-78	50	.8	620	10.4	434	7.3	4534	76.2	316	5.3
1978-79	46	.7	535	8.5	401	6.4	4946	78.5	373	5.9
1979-80	30	.5	535	8.7	395	6.5	4828	78.7	344	5.6
1980-81	21	.3	592	9.8	378	6.3	4702	78.0	337	5.6
1981-82	78	1.3	605	10.3	422	7.2	4508	77.0	242	4.1

TABLE 5
LEVEL OF PRE-DENTAL EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1950-1981

	2 YEARS		3 YEARS		4 YEARS		BACC.		MASTERS	
YEAR	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
1950-51	4535	38.0	2987	25.0	586	5.0	3636	31.0	147	1.0
1960-61	2534	19.0	3831	28.0	927	7.0	6060	44.0	228	2.0
1965-66	2638	19.0	3788	27.0	806	6.0	6618	47.0	170	7.0
1966-67	2267	18.0	3804	26.0	959	7.0	7165	50.0	226	1.0
1967-68	1985	13.0	3918	26.0	1056	7.0	7775	52.0	221	2.0
1968-69	1602	10.5	3852	25.3	1038	6.8	8539	56.1	196	1.3
1969-70	1474	9.2	3720	23.2	1029	6.4	9582	59.9	203	1.3
1970-71	1218	7.4	3561	21.5	996	6.0	10490	63.4	288	1.4
1971-72	938	5.4	3439	19.9	1109	6.4	11425	66.0	394	2.3
1972-73	815	4.4	3364	18.3	1172	6.4	12467	67.8	558	3.1
1973-74	774	4.0	3538	18.3	1206	6.7	13039	67.3	722	3.7
1974-75	521	2.6	3492	17.3	1303	6.5	13868	68.8	947	4.7
1975-76	459	2.2	3294	15.9	1289	6.2	14697	70.8	1028	5.0
1976-77	324	1.5	2673	12.8	1511	7.2	15369	73.1	1127	5.4
1977-78	228	1.1	2554	11.9	1525	7.1	16054	74.6	1149	5.3
1978-79	183	.8	2280	10.3	1393	6.3	17144	77.3	1179	5.3
1979-80	177	.8	2209	9.9	1245	5.6	17566	78.5	1165	5.3
1980-81	135	.5	2281	10.0	1431	6.3	17829	78.1	1166	5.1
1981-82	111	.5	1976	9.0	1458	6.6	17423	79.1	1046	4.8

TABLE 6
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS
1970-1981

		1970		1975		1978		1979		1980		1981	
TYPE	DENTAL SCHOOL	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%
PUBLIC													
	ALABAMA	8	13.6	2	2.8	1	1.3	3	4.2	8	11.1	3	4.4
	CALIF SF	3	3.7	1	1.1	1	.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	CALIF L.A.	8	8.2	13	12.3	1	.9	3	2.8	3	2.8	2	1.9
	COLORADO	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	CONNECTICUT	7	43.8	2	3.8	3	6.0	7	12.7	4	7.8	9	18.4
	FLORIDA	0	0.0	4	6.7	3	4.5	4	6.1	3	4.5	10	12.5
	GEORGIA	2	5.4	2	3.1	1	1.6	1	1.6	1	1.6	0	0.0
	SO. ILLINOIS		**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.9	2	3.8
	ILLINOIS	3	2.9	1	.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	INDIANA	9	8.5	8	6.2	5	3.9	4	3.1	7	5.3	19	16.4
	IOWA	17	23.9	7	7.3	15	15.6	22	22.9	17	18.1	26	29.9
	KENTUCKY	9	16.7	4	6.7	4	6.7	2	3.3	3	5.0	5	8.6
	LOUISVILLE	57	68.7	11	12.4	8	9.2	6	7.1	8	9.3	6	7.8
	LOUISANA	0	0.0	2	2.1	10	9.9	13	12.9	11	10.9	10	10.3
	MARYLAND	58	45.3	10	7.2	23	16.7	30	21.4	42	30.4	35	31.0
	MICHIGAN	9	7.0	1	.7	4	2.6	3	1.9	3	2.0	5	3.3
	MINNESOTA	12	10.0	19	12.7	20	13.4	28	18.7	23	15.3	40	27.0
	MISSISSIPPI		**	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	MISSOURI	54	36.0	55	34.4	55	34.4	57	35.4	53	33.1	56	35.2
	NEBRASKA	19	31.7	12	18.2	10	15.6	10	15.2	9	13.6	19	28.4
	NEW JERSEY	16	27.6	5	7.8	9	9.8	8	8.7	17	18.3	11	11.2
	STONY BROOK		**	2	8.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	BUFFALO	4	4.9	1	1.1	1	1.1	2	2.3	2	2.2	2	2.3
	N. CAROLINA	10	13.3	13	15.7	13	15.7	10	12.2	12	14.0	13	15.3
	OHIO	1	.6	2	1.0	20	9.5	24	11.4	18	11.2	20	12.3
	OKLAHOMA		**	0	0.0	2	2.8	3	4.1	3	4.1	5	7.0
	OREGON	30	35.3	13	15.7	11	12.8	10	12.2	17	21.2	14	18.4
	S. CAROLINA	1	2.0	0	0.0	1	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.8
	TENNESSEE	42	38.9	22	28.2	23	14.5	23	14.2	29	22.3	28	21.1
	HOUSTON	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	TEXAS S.A.		**	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.0	8	5.3	9	6.1
	VIRGINIA	47	48.0	20	18.2	8	7.2	22	19.8	20	17.7	19	16.8
	WASH SEATTLE	12	14.5	9	9.0	27	27.0	25	25.0	31	30.7	22	25.6
	W. VIRGINIA	19	31.1	1	1.6	12	19.0	15	23.8	14	21.9	10	19.2
	PUERTO RICO	0	0.0	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
MEAN			18.05		7.034		7.597		8.709		9.764		11.31
STATE REL													
	LOYOLA	44	34.4	47	33.8	27	18.2	39	26.5	25	16.7	35	23.6
	NORTHWESTERN	65	67.0	71	67.6	80	69.6	92	77.3	88	73.3	73	63.5
	DETROIT	19	21.8	1	1.0	0	0.0	4	4.7	4	4.7	2	2.3
	FAIRLEIGH D.	31	41.3	35	42.2	21	25.0	18	21.4	17	20.0	19	22.9
	COLUMBIA	14	29.8	11	21.2	8	13.1	12	19.4	5	8.3	9	15.0
	NEW YORK	23	12.8	18	9.4	62	15.2	25	11.8	37	17.5	36	20.9
	CASE WESTERN	46	50.0	40	39.2	34	34.0	42	41.6	38	38.0	38	36.5
	TEMPLE	46	33.1	24	16.1	25	16.0	14	9.0	22	14.7	13	9.9
	PITTSBURGH	4	3.2	5	3.7	18	16.7	22	20.2	14	12.8	11	10.1
	BAYLOR	36	34.3	15	11.6	26	18.7	48	28.1	22	15.6	21	15.0
MEAN			32.78		24.58		22.65		25.99		22.16		21.98

** DENTAL PROGRAM WAS NOT IN OPERATION.

TABLE 6 (CONT.)

	1970		1975		1978		1978		1980		1981	
PRIVATE	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%
PACIFIC	19	19.0	26	18.8	66	48.2	34	24.8	37	26.8	40	29.6
S. CALIF.	9	7.5	38	27.3	44	28.9	45	30.0	32	23.0	19	13.4
LOMA LINDA	35	51.5	29	39.7	39	42.4	41	42.3	35	37.6	19	20.4
GEORGETOWN	129	97.7	146	97.3	150	99.3	147	98.7	147	95.5	150	96.8
HOWARD	89	94.7	96	91.4	102	93.6	98	88.3	93	84.5	99	91.7
EMORY	68	73.9	78	75.0	71	67.0	84	79.2	69	65.1	66	68.0
HARVARD	13	72.2	16	80.0	14	70.0	16	76.2	17	85.0	21	95.5
BOSTON		**	21	55.3	27	61.4	33	75.0	31	59.6	37	59.7
TUFTS	65	60.2	95	60.9	93	58.1	104	66.7	96	62.3	97	62.6
WASH S.L.	48	84.2	75	86.2	73	84.9	69	79.3	72	84.7	72	85.7
CREIGHTON	50	94.3	58	77.3	63	81.8	71	92.2	61	78.2	67	85.9
ORAL ROBERTS		**		**	24	96.0	24	100.0	20	100.0	28	90.3
PENNSYLVANIA	126	85.7	118	73.3	126	78.3	121	74.2	128	77.1	126	77.3
MEHARRY	31	83.8	39	83.0	42	84.0	42	80.8	46	85.2	44	81.5
MARQUETTE	22	17.3	10	7.3	11	8.0	24	17.5	43	31.4	45	32.8
MEAN		64.76		62.36		66.79		68.35		66.40		66.08
TOTAL MEAN		32.29		23.14		24.90		26.50		25.99		26.78

** DENTAL PROGRAM WAS NOT IN OPERATION.

TABLE 7
DENTAL SCHOOL ATTRITION
1973-1981

YEAR	FIRST-YR ENROLLMENT	PERCENT FIRST-YR ATTRITION PERSONAL	PERCENT FIRST-YR ATTRITION ACADEMIC	PERCENT FIRST-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	PERCENT SECOND-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	PERCENT THIRD-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	PERCENT FOURTH-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	PERCENT ATTRITION TOTAL
1973-74	5445	1.7	1.8	3.5				19369	
1974-75	5617	2.1	1.7	3.7				20146	
1975-76	5763	1.9	1.6	3.5	2.2	1.2	.5	20767	1.9
1976-77	5935	2.3	1.2	3.5	2.1	.9	.3	21013	1.9
1977-78	5954	2.0	1.4	3.4	1.8	1.2	.4	21510	1.8
1978-79	6301	2.0	1.5	3.5	2.0	1.3	.5	22179	1.9
1979-80	6132	1.8	1.7	3.5	1.5	1.0	.5	22482	1.7
1980-81	6030	2.8	1.5	4.3	2.1	1.5	.5	22842	2.1

TABLE 8
TOTAL PRE-DOCTORAL ENROLLMENT
1960-1981

INSTITUTION	1960	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALABAMA	197	194	206	266	275	282	296	294	297	274
PACIFIC	225	216	371	404	404	400	401	403	408	403
CALIF SF	279	297	302	352	347	348	371	391	411	426
CALIF L.A.	0	58	379	421	429	421	423	423	421	430
S. CALIF.	405	394	457	519	508	511	521	530	523	512
LOMA LINDA	227	219	245	291	309	324	340	359	362	360
COLORADO	0	0	0	73	97	99	101	101	101	107
CONNECTICUT	0	0	46	159	172	183	191	192	193	187
GEORGETOWN	338	390	433	579	584	577	581	576	598	608
HOWARD	271	268	347	396	372	394	389	416	412	422
FLORIDA	0	0	0	147	184	221	242	249	256	273
EMORY	301	301	332	411	403	405	407	406	420	406
GEORGIA	0	0	61	180	180	181	182	243	246	242
LOYOLA	380	343	471	536	538	535	544	554	556	568
NORTHWESTERN	287	287	352	406	410	409	424	440	449	452
SO. ILLINOIS	0	0	0	124	130	140	148	153	161	211
ILLINOIS	323	335	379	530	538	536	575	579	616	607
INDIANA	311	345	415	508	504	508	512	513	511	488
IOWA	217	207	245	359	369	377	379	375	370	365
KENTUCKY	0	151	206	247	242	242	245	237	235	231
LOUISVILLE	224	208	258	334	332	341	341	329	327	306
LOUISIANA	0	0	86	374	369	369	362	363	358	367
MARYLAND	374	386	442	521	527	532	523	523	530	516
HARVARD	50	58	63	79	79	77	79	76	77	78
BOSTON	0	0	0	103	138	156	163	160	173	190
TUFTS	394	387	416	438	465	468	477	480	484	480
DETROIT	310	291	314	286	269	341	334	333	343	334
MICHIGAN	348	341	434	593	602	592	585	591	590	588
MINNESOTA	369	398	429	565	582	585	583	585	579	570
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	25	49	82	126	147	159	165
MISSOURI	443	451	530	632	633	638	636	640	632	628
WASH S.L.	191	189	215	289	251	253	259	255	333	332
CREIGHTON	171	179	202	287	296	298	303	307	309	304
NEBRASKA	135	140	238	257	260	263	262	260	261	261
FAIRLEIGH D.	179	182	230	325	328	329	327	329	328	324
NEW JERSEY	147	171	210	195	212	227	256	264	339	344
COLUMBIA	152	125	168	206	216	221	223	226	224	235
NEW YORK	662	653	696	584	572	583	800	803	810	781
STONY BROOK	0	0	0	69	90	91	93	103	103	105
BUFFALO	236	250	301	353	358	357	357	356	352	354
N. CAROLINA	189	191	243	329	325	322	322	312	317	317
OHIO	562	575	602	748	587	590	606	612	563	501
CASE WESTERN	244	236	314	396	395	400	396	398	385	393
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	107	153	199	247	279	278	263
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	47	60	89
OREGON	297	303	322	316	314	315	314	312	309	308
TEMPLE	506	488	530	573	572	569	594	592	601	571
PENNSYLVANIA	492	480	570	634	642	636	640	639	637	633
PITTSBURGH	379	381	469	528	525	524	503	481	459	431
S. CAROLINA	0	0	116	165	162	161	161	169	223	223
MEHARRY	98	97	155	158	175	172	187	194	218	193
TENNESSEE	370	366	411	467	469	545	540	533	570	555
BAYLOR	329	365	398	368	391	384	392	407	418	425
HOUSTON	378	393	386	491	487	489	452	482	487	488
TEXAS S.A.	0	0	16	245	360	468	570	575	572	555
VIRGINIA	302	287	342	442	438	436	435	440	434	429
WASH SEATTLE	240	267	312	378	390	393	396	399	402	379
W. VIRGINIA	94	178	218	241	239	238	238	242	245	232
MARQUETTE	451	461	467	540	543	540	551	548	546	538
PUERTO RICO	100	109	144	218	223	233	249	257	261	264
TOTAL	13177*	13591*	16494*	20767	21013	21510	22179	22482	22842	22621

*Does not include enrollment at St.Louis U.(1960=182;1965=210) and at Loyola U.,New Orleans(1960=221;1965=219;1970=59).

TABLE 9
DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES
1960-1981

INSTITUTION	1960	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALABAMA	43	43	51	66	62	59	78	72	64	81
PACIFIC	51	58	61	119	125	137	129	133	131	134
CALIF SF	70	73	74	74	86	80	88	82	90	88
CALIF L.A.	0	28	74	101	101	102	119	99	103	91
S. CALIF.	91	89	116	122	146	129	139	127	141	145
LOMA LINDA	43	43	59	55	78	69	70	67	91	83
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	21	23	24	25	21
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	16	29	28	36	44	43	44
GEORGETOWN	99	77	93	116	141	140	137	144	137	144
HOWARD	49	48	0	85	98	87	81	72	85	89
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	22	23	40	51	63	59
EMORY	72	63	78	86	102	91	95	100	94	107
GEORGIA	0	0	0	60	66	52	60	0	56	62
LOYOLA	79	95	79	121	126	132	131	131	132	128
NORTHWESTERN	90	56	69	84	94	99	109	100	99	99
SO. ILLINOIS	0	0	0	20	41	37	44	46	46	1
ILLINOIS	81	77	91	104	119	125	109	147	124	123
INDIANA	52	87	92	113	124	125	122	122	116	137
IOWA	52	50	54	71	77	87	91	90	93	94
KENTUCKY	0	0	45	56	63	58	56	60	58	59
LOUISVILLE	46	56	46	74	85	78	72	85	81	78
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	75	88	91	88	84	91	78
MARYLAND	97	87	95	120	121	127	122	138	126	116
HARVARD	11	8	11	16	18	22	16	21	17	17
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	1	23	33	38	38	40
TUFTS	93	96	107	226	137	155	146	155	151	157
DETROIT	73	55	74	88	86	5	87	84	73	82
MICHIGAN	85	76	91	140	135	148	153	137	141	146
MINNESOTA	89	92	101	118	126	141	141	141	137	140
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	22	29
MISSOURI	113	108	117	133	146	156	161	157	163	155
WASH S.L.	44	38	48	54	116	79	81	85	8	81
CREIGHTON	42	44	48	51	67	73	70	72	73	75
NEBRASKA	31	29	42	58	62	65	62	65	65	63
FAIRLEIGH D.	41	45	49	73	76	81	81	80	77	85
NEW JERSEY	36	35	42	61	62	66	60	84	2	71
COLUMBIA	38	26	33	43	47	55	49	50	56	54
NEW YORK	159	154	166	324	195	189	174	202	182	179
STONY BROOK	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	17	26	23
BUFFALO	53	45	61	84	90	92	87	84	88	86
N. CAROLINA	51	43	47	73	80	78	69	81	72	72
OHIO	107	132	144	152	353	187	190	195	191	194
CASE WESTERN	64	59	57	80	96	96	96	93	97	99
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	24	22	23	34	61	73
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	63	73	78	77	80	76	77	77	76	72
TEMPLE	137	111	132	120	138	134	124	141	141	138
PENNSYLVANIA	117	105	142	156	130	162	151	154	150	171
PITTSBURGH	97	92	98	115	121	128	132	129	122	137
S. CAROLINA	0	0	0	78	51	53	54	47	1	55
MEHARRY	0	20	29	39	27	39	32	31	22	39
TENNESSEE	123	117	129	141	180	157	150	154	81	131
BAYLOR	95	86	98	215	119	122	134	120	130	130
HOUSTON	86	97	93	105	115	123	162	88	115	122
TEXAS S.A.	0	0	0	16	28	29	30	126	136	129
VIRGINIA	70	69	69	94	110	106	112	104	106	106
WASH SEATTLE	64	57	80	85	85	95	90	102	91	97
W. VIRGINIA	0	30	49	62	55	52	64	50	58	53
MARQUETTE	104	111	106	118	132	134	128	131	135	133
PUERTO RICO	0	27	30	36	54	36	45	56	63	55
TOTAL	3101*	3110*	3548*	4969	5336	5177	5324	5424	5256	5550

*Does not include graduates from St. Louis U.(1960=72;1965=46;1970=67) and Loyola U.,New Orleans(1960=52;1965=52;1970=57).

TABLE 10
APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOLS BY WOMEN
1968-1981

INSTITUTION	1968	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALABAMA	3	8	50	63	73	61	79	71	54
PACIFIC	14	24	282	356	283	249	237	244	271
CALIF SF	14	29	120	169	137	150	149	161	170
CALIF L.A.	19	34	206	297	293	264	232	232	216
S. CALIF.	16	37	254	365	229	202	161	135	135
LOMA LINDA	7	16	96	137	188	166	188	186	163
COLORADO	0	3	11	18	37	27	55	47	47
CONNECTICUT	2	12	108	168	138	135	152	137	157
GEORGETOWN	14	21	191	431	483	316	437	422	298
HOWARD	8	15	172	249	308	311	291	274	293
FLORIDA	0	7	24	36	79	102	128	128	129
EMORY	5	9	139	250	313	370	321	289	182
GEORGIA	0	4	27	27	37	25	26	20	34
LOYOLA	8	19	275	369	453	297	369	358	348
NORTHWESTERN	9	28	320	434	437	412	393	395	329
SO. ILLINOIS	0	0	32	25	35	30	37	85	71
ILLINOIS	12	16	70	80	92	74	84	124	142
INDIANA	10	9	53	109	84	68	106	111	67
IOWA	0	9	248	122	100	102	106	114	137
KENTUCKY	6	12	71	73	85	94	83	57	43
LOUISVILLE	7	12	53	62	86	61	74	66	61
LOUISIANA	5	4	11	39	19	28	24	20	31
MARYLAND	9	22	150	309	207	187	197	224	250
HARVARD	5	9	172	163	165	186	157	152	117
BOSTON	0	0	177	276	261	294	293	288	271
TUFTS	14	20	352	452	463	488	0	410	375
DETROIT	8	8	119	59	144	113	115	79	92
MICHIGAN	8	12	149	179	195	156	151	166	172
MINNESOTA	5	10	87	81	83	84	90	106	107
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	13	9	22	11	14	19	9
MISSOURI	6	6	50	58	87	42	54	69	62
WASH S.L.	6	11	209	277	394	399	277	281	277
CREIGHTON	5	11	69	111	117	107	91	88	82
NEBRASKA	2	5	22	31	29	23	16	25	36
FAIRLEIGH D.	12	28	293	354	399	364	345	311	289
NEW JERSEY	7	20	110	188	192	217	236	215	245
COLUMBIA	13	19	275	346	373	346	268	245	232
NEW YORK	16	27	287	676	376	387	346	311	305
STONY BROOK	0	0	146	216	229	188	194	184	214
BUFFALO	12	24	148	232	211	153	142	142	142
N. CAROLINA	3	10	125	179	144	172	117	110	128
OHIO	6	5	42	55	104	128	164	199	215
CASE WESTERN	5	8	240	270	332	337	344	306	314
OKLAHOMA	0	0	43	48	58	57	53	67	70
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	17	92	74	51
OREGON	3	1	30	31	39	39	35	27	34
TEMPLE	19	22	143	213	247	221	243	240	260
PENNSYLVANIA	16	21	275	395	170	435	393	386	376
PITTSBURGH	12	17	96	109	109	102	75	72	72
S. CAROLINA	1	2	14	20	28	30	26	16	15
MEHARRY	5	10	200	122	111	102	388	141	108
TENNESSEE	8	18	14	29	25	30	28	43	42
BAYLOR	5	8	60	85	117	124	125	138	129
HOUSTON	6	2	79	80	106	104	104	118	136
TEXAS S.A.	0	0	73	77	101	95	100	111	127
VIRGINIA	5	14	65	150	65	52	53	90	80
WASH SEATTLE	3	5	95	74	48	45	37	71	165
W. VIRGINIA	3	11	31	55	32	30	99	130	149
MARQUETTE	6	19	202	237	248	219	167	157	197
PUERTO RICO	7	9	39	48	54	96	75	68	82
TOTAL	400	742	7507	10173	10074	9724	9436	9555	9405

TABLE 11
WOMEN IN FIRST-YEAR CLASS OF DENTAL SCHOOL
1968-1981

INSTITUTION	1968	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALABAMA	0	1	10	13	10	13	14	14	10
PACIFIC	0	1	13	18	12	15	28	33	35
CALIF SF	3	1	10	13	14	20	16	28	35
CALIF L.A.	0	3	23	29	43	28	36	31	32
S. CALIF.	4	6	16	15	14	23	21	12	28
LOMA LINDA	1	3	6	14	6	13	11	15	16
COLORADO	0	0	2	2	3	6	7	8	9
CONNECTICUT	0	0	8	8	9	7	10	12	18
GEORGETOWN	0	2	11	8	9	21	22	23	22
HOWARD	4	7	21	23	26	27	31	40	41
FLORIDA	0	0	7	11	11	13	17	16	16
EMORY	1	2	6	10	12	11	12	13	22
GEORGIA	0	1	11	6	8	7	9	14	10
LOYOLA	0	2	15	23	23	22	25	34	29
NORTHWESTERN	2	2	10	11	11	21	15	21	20
SO. ILLINOIS	0	0	6	5	7	6	12	8	11
ILLINOIS	1	4	16	22	23	23	34	28	24
INDIANA	2	3	12	21	11	14	27	22	28
IOWA	0	1	14	10	9	19	17	20	24
KENTUCKY	1	3	10	9	11	20	15	17	14
LOUISVILLE	1	0	13	16	15	14	18	22	17
LOUISIANA	0	1	10	12	12	15	12	14	20
MARYLAND	1	1	19	15	31	22	25	33	28
HARVARD	0	2	6	6	7	9	8	6	9
BOSTON	0	0	9	9	8	13	12	11	15
TUFTS	3	3	30	29	32	31	27	27	32
DETROIT	0	2	7	8	8	6	12	9	11
MICHIGAN	0	2	20	26	30	30	27	35	42
MINNESOTA	2	3	18	4	23	29	25	28	21
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	2	5	5	7	9	5
MISSOURI	1	2	15	10	15	14	14	31	19
WASH S.L.	1	0	10	13	9	10	15	8	16
CREIGHTON	0	0	5	3	4	9	12	10	12
NEBRASKA	0	0	3	6	9	7	7	9	11
FAIRLEIGH D.	0	3	8	8	8	7	18	21	19
NEW JERSEY	0	0	9	15	17	15	15	24	23
COLUMBIA	0	4	11	18	13	10	15	12	19
NEW YORK	0	2	24	21	37	61	36	46	39
STONY BROOK	0	0	5	5	5	1	6	7	8
BUFFALO	2	1	5	9	9	16	13	19	16
N. CAROLINA	0	2	11	14	14	10	20	15	16
OHIO	1	1	22	23	19	25	25	16	22
CASE WESTERN	3	1	21	23	22	27	22	20	23
OKLAHOMA	0	0	5	5	7	4	14	19	14
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	2
OREGON	0	2	10	6	7	11	15	14	15
TEMPLE	1	2	9	16	18	21	21	22	31
PENNSYLVANIA	1	3	28	34	29	31	42	29	45
PITTSBURGH	1	4	20	22	24	23	18	20	24
S. CAROLINA	0	1	5	3	7	5	10	11	7
MEHARRY	2	2	16	12	13	18	19	22	21
TENNESSEE	1	1	4	13	15	14	14	17	16
BAYLOR	0	1	8	9	14	18	18	21	29
HOUSTON	0	0	14	15	28	17	26	31	42
TEXAS S.A.	0	0	14	21	21	28	21	32	28
VIRGINIA	0	0	13	20	21	25	20	29	24
WASH SEATTLE	0	0	19	20	17	13	15	24	23
W. VIRGINIA	0	1	6	5	4	7	10	14	8
MARQUETTE	0	2	10	16	9	13	19	23	23
PUERTO RICO	6	3	16	19	22	32	23	24	29
TOTAL	46	94	707	802	880	1000	1076	1194	1268

TABLE 12
TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1960-1981

INSTITUTION	1960	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALABAMA	1	4	2	21	34	41	47	50	51	43
PACIFIC	0	2	3	35	43	40	43	53	75	95
CALIF SF	3	5	5	34	41	44	58	64	77	98
CALIF L.A.	0	4	7	99	114	120	121	125	128	123
S. CALIF.	0	7	11	42	50	59	61	65	58	72
LOMA LINDA	2	1	5	21	28	26	35	38	42	54
COLORADO	0	0	0	6	8	10	13	18	23	31
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	26	29	29	30	32	40	46
GEORGETOWN	2	4	4	29	33	36	49	58	73	85
HOWARD	8	11	15	72	71	85	89	105	120	135
FLORIDA	0	0	0	13	23	31	40	51	56	61
EMORY	1	4	3	18	25	32	37	43	45	56
GEORGIA	0	0	2	21	21	20	19	26	33	38
LOYOLA	1	3	3	41	61	76	74	85	96	102
NORTHWESTERN	3	4	4	21	30	39	51	58	66	72
SO. ILLINOIS	0	0	0	16	18	17	19	24	23	35
ILLINOIS	3	7	8	44	61	75	79	95	103	105
INDIANA	2	4	9	37	49	56	58	72	72	84
IOWA	0	1	2	37	43	47	50	52	63	80
KENTUCKY	0	1	3	27	29	34	49	55	63	61
LOUISVILLE	0	1	4	29	41	47	58	59	66	65
LOUISIANA	0	0	1	22	28	37	41	43	42	56
MARYLAND	1	3	6	49	61	85	83	86	101	106
HARVARD	0	0	4	27	26	24	29	28	29	29
BOSTON	0	0	0	18	27	33	38	40	40	48
TUFTS	2	5	8	76	85	88	94	96	92	93
DETROIT	3	5	2	17	20	26	24	37	38	37
MICHIGAN	1	4	7	66	86	99	101	111	121	134
MINNESOTA	0	3	6	50	44	56	68	79	102	98
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	2	4	8	12	17	23	20
MISSOURI	0	0	3	27	35	51	55	59	78	79
WASH S.L.	2	2	0	18	25	33	34	32	41	49
CREIGHTON	0	0	0	14	16	18	22	29	33	42
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	8	14	22	25	30	31	33
FAIRLEIGH D.	0	1	4	24	30	32	32	43	54	62
NEW JERSEY	2	3	0	24	33	40	45	44	66	70
COLUMBIA	4	1	9	36	50	51	47	51	47	56
NEW YORK	9	9	3	41	48	78	115	127	139	148
STONY BROOK	0	0	0	17	20	22	12	15	16	20
BUFFALO	2	2	5	17	24	28	40	46	58	61
N. CAROLINA	2	0	3	32	42	48	44	52	51	56
OHIO	3	3	2	40	53	64	65	68	68	60
CASE WESTERN	2	4	7	48	61	76	86	92	82	88
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	7	12	16	19	29	40	39
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	6
OREGON	1	2	5	23	27	31	33	37	45	51
TEMPLE	3	2	6	26	40	50	63	72	79	90
PENNSYLVANIA	4	3	9	75	102	116	116	133	129	150
PITTSBURGH	4	2	9	54	67	80	87	86	87	81
S. CAROLINA	0	0	1	10	9	13	15	22	33	33
MEHARRY	1	0	11	29	38	40	54	57	72	72
TENNESSEE	0	1	3	18	23	42	51	47	56	55
BAYLOR	1	4	6	19	24	33	39	50	57	72
HOUSTON	0	7	2	36	45	65	66	84	100	113
TEXAS S.A.	0	0	0	22	42	55	75	82	94	97
VIRGINIA	1	1	0	33	50	62	76	84	92	92
WASH SEATTLE	0	0	0	43	60	71	65	66	70	71
W. VIRGINIA	1	3	2	12	16	18	22	25	34	37
MARQUETTE	3	11	3	38	50	50	52	57	61	76
PUERTO RICO	12	21	13	55	60	71	82	93	101	106
TOTAL	90	165*	230*	1861	2349	2796	3112	3482	3879	4227

*Does not include women enrolled at St. Louis U. (1965=4) and at Loyola U., New Orleans (1965=2; 1970=1).

TABLE 13
MINORITY STUDENT FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-1981

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALABAMA	3	4	4	5	5	6	12	8
PACIFIC	14	22	23	26	24	21	33	28
CALIF SF	30	39	35	39	43	53	57	64
CALIF L.A.	19	33	36	47	47	62	35	45
S. CALIF.	19	49	66	43	70	52	47	59
LOMA LINDA	6	16	17	26	0	17	17	18
COLORADO	0	1	6	4	2	5	3	2
CONNECTICUT	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	2
GEORGETOWN	6	13	7	4	14	18	11	16
HOWARD	59	85	82	78	83	82	90	89
FLORIDA	0	9	7	6	6	12	6	19
EMORY	1	2	5	2	3	10	10	9
GEORGIA	4	8	8	5	10	10	7	6
LOYOLA	0	10	7	6	8	10	10	12
NORTHWESTERN	9	11	7	5	5	13	18	16
SO. ILLINOIS	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	10
ILLINOIS	11	16	13	14	13	18	21	27
INDIANA	5	4	6	7	6	5	7	13
IOWA	2	6	5	5	7	8	7	5
KENTUCKY	1	4	2	5	2	5	2	2
LOUISVILLE	0	3	3	2	3	2	3	2
LOUISIANA	0	2	3	3	3	2	5	9
MARYLAND	9	15	19	21	17	18	15	21
HARVARD	3	8	2	7	4	6	7	6
BOSTON	0	3	1	1	6	3	0	4
TUFTS	3	15	16	16	14	13	9	10
DETROIT	8	9	5	3	1	3	3	4
MICHIGAN	5	12	14	16	15	17	10	16
MINNESOTA	2	5	5	5	5	5	9	4
MISSISSIPPI	0	4	1	7	7	6	1	3
MISSOURI	2	2	7	10	11	9	10	15
WASH S.L.	2	10	11	13	15	11	13	20
CREIGHTON	3	6	5	3	4	1	8	13
NEBRASKA	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	7
FAIRLEIGH D.	0	2	4	1	3	11	10	16
NEW JERSEY	0	12	17	15	21	18	27	20
COLUMBIA	3	2	3	2	4	4	3	2
NEW YORK	6	9	7	14	23	5	10	9
STONY BROOK	0	3	1	1	0	1	3	3
BUFFALO	5	5	8	2	2	4	5	3
N. CAROLINA	1	8	8	4	7	11	9	5
OHIO	2	6	5	5	9	11	9	12
CASE WESTERN	10	8	8	3	9	9	10	4
OKLAHOMA	0	6	6	6	2	6	6	6
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	4
OREGON	0	9	9	7	8	5	5	7
TEMPLE	1	6	4	6	5	6	6	4
PENNSYLVANIA	0	22	14	8	9	10	10	8
PITTSBURGH	4	9	7	7	7	5	7	4
S. CAROLINA	1	5	3	2	2	1	3	3
MEHARRY	28	46	49	53	49	52	53	53
TENNESSEE	6	1	3	1	3	6	6	10
BAYLOR	3	4	4	4	6	6	4	10
HOUSTON	3	8	10	17	23	18	19	27
TEXAS S.A.	1	19	18	19	15	25	24	27
VIRGINIA	0	5	15	6	6	6	13	17
WASH SEATTLE	4	13	9	18	9	11	16	20
W. VIRGINIA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE	1	0	3	2	1	6	13	18
PUERTO RICO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	307	637	645	641	681	745	765	876

TABLE 14
MINORITY STUDENT TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1970-1981

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALABAMA	3	12	16	21	23	26	33	27
PACIFIC	35	60	69	70	71	67	76	79
CALIF SF	79	135	139	146	157	171	194	216
CALIF L.A.	38	134	139	153	157	185	181	187
S. CALIF.	48	167	177	163	185	189	160	171
LOMA LINDA	16	49	50	66	46	65	72	66
COLORADO	0	9	15	15	14	15	12	15
CONNECTICUT	1	7	7	6	3	3	6	8
GEORGETOWN	6	37	34	25	34	38	38	57
HOWARD	184	328	290	294	284	310	310	330
FLORIDA	0	17	22	24	26	31	30	42
EMORY	2	9	14	6	12	20	26	31
GEORGIA	4	21	20	16	21	28	30	30
LOYOLA	1	29	30	28	27	29	29	38
NORTHWESTERN	23	39	35	28	27	31	41	51
SO. ILLINOIS	0	1	1	1	2	3	5	15
ILLINOIS	25	46	53	46	48	52	64	72
INDIANA	15	12	16	22	25	25	29	30
IOWA	2	12	15	16	21	22	26	25
KENTUCKY	1	15	12	12	12	15	12	10
LOUISVILLE	1	9	10	6	8	7	12	12
LOUISIANA	0	4	4	6	7	8	10	17
MARYLAND	13	48	51	60	61	65	63	67
HARVARD	6	24	20	20	21	20	26	22
BOSTON	0	6	9	6	10	10	0	17
TUFTS	9	43	41	59	45	41	47	49
DETROIT	17	16	11	11	9	9	9	10
MICHIGAN	12	54	59	51	53	57	52	49
MINNESOTA	3	21	19	19	18	17	19	21
MISSISSIPPI	0	4	5	11	17	18	13	9
MISSOURI	5	21	24	33	35	43	43	46
WASH S.L.	8	22	19	33	39	38	49	58
CREIGHTON	7	22	18	12	17	14	24	33
NEBRASKA	5	4	3	5	3	4	6	10
FAIRLEIGH D.	3	15	15	12	9	18	22	37
NEW JERSEY	1	25	37	40	45	49	73	70
COLUMBIA	5	14	13	9	10	11	11	14
NEW YORK	13	23	22	29	39	34	35	31
STONY BROOK	0	8	8	8	3	4	4	6
BUFFALO	14	16	24	21	19	23	15	16
N. CAROLINA	4	15	22	23	27	28	23	22
OHIO	3	16	10	13	17	24	27	30
CASE WESTERN	18	30	28	22	22	27	27	29
OKLAHOMA	0	16	18	21	21	22	16	16
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	10
OREGON	7	26	31	20	27	14	22	26
TEMPLE	5	20	20	20	21	19	24	20
PENNSYLVANIA	1	35	41	42	39	38	38	38
PITTSBURGH	7	30	29	29	29	25	24	20
S. CAROLINA	1	6	7	8	8	5	8	8
MEHARRY	120	142	156	153	176	186	210	189
TENNESSEE	6	10	8	9	9	10	14	21
BAYLOR	11	9	12	13	14	16	16	21
HOUSTON	15	33	38	44	51	62	73	83
TEXAS S.A.	1	32	40	54	58	68	72	75
VIRGINIA	0	14	26	26	29	33	32	40
WASH SEATTLE	12	42	36	41	40	42	56	60
W. VIRGINIA	0	3	3	3	1	2	1	0
MARQUETTE	7	3	7	10	10	13	22	37
PUERTO RICO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	825	2020	2098	2160	2265	2453	2617	2839

TABLE 15
MINORITY GRADUATES
1971-1981

INSTITUTION	1971	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
ALABAMA	1	3	1	4	7	4	5	8
PACIFIC	7	17	13	24	22	22	22	24
CALIF SF	12	30	27	23	35	38	36	38
CALIF L.A.	1	34	36	30	42	28	36	37
S. CALIF.	7	29	59	39	48	38	71	52
LOMA LINDA	2	7	13	10	9	15	11	22
COLORADO	0	0	0	5	3	1	6	1
CONNECTICUT	0	0	1	2	2	1	1	1
GEORGETOWN	0	3	7	2	4	11	4	5
HOWARD	23	62	81	64	66	51	63	59
FLORIDA	0	0	1	2	4	5	8	6
EMORY	0	0	2	1	2	3	4	2
GEORGIA	0	7	9	6	6	0	3	5
LOYOLA	5	2	6	7	5	11	7	3
NORTHWESTERN	5	5	10	12	5	5	7	6
SO. ILLINOIS	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
ILLINOIS	0	5	5	10	10	13	8	10
INDIANA	4	3	2	3	3	4	5	14
IOWA	0	4	2	2	2	5	4	5
KENTUCKY	0	4	5	4	1	2	3	3
LOUISVILLE	0	2	2	3	1	3	1	2
LOUISIANA	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	2
MARYLAND	3	7	12	9	9	11	13	12
HARVARD	0	6	4	8	4	8	1	8
BOSTON	0	0	0	2	2	5	1	1
TUFTS	4	12	9	15	15	15	14	19
DETROIT	2	2	6	0	2	1	2	2
MICHIGAN	2	7	7	22	12	7	13	17
MINNESOTA	1	1	7	5	5	4	5	3
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
MISSOURI	0	0	1	10	10	6	14	12
WASH S.L.	0	2	9	4	11	14	3	12
CREIGHTON	1	1	7	5	4	3	5	2
NEBRASKA	1	3	1	0	3	0	0	2
FAIRLEIGH D.	0	0	3	4	6	1	3	0
NEW JERSEY	1	1	5	11	7	12	2	13
COLUMBIA	1	8	3	5	3	2	1	3
NEW YORK	1	5	9	7	8	5	7	9
STONY BROOK	0	7	0	0	3	1	2	1
BUFFALO	3	0	8	8	4	4	10	5
N. CAROLINA	1	6	1	2	4	7	5	5
OHIO	1	1	6	2	3	3	5	6
CASE WESTERN	3	2	8	7	7	4	7	2
OKLAHOMA	0	4	2	3	2	5	6	6
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	5	0	2	5	7	5	5	5
TEMPLE	1	7	4	5	3	7	2	4
PENNSYLVANIA	1	3	12	5	4	15	11	9
PITTSBURGH	0	8	3	6	6	7	8	4
S. CAROLINA	0	3	0	0	3	2	0	2
MEHARRY	27	34	25	31	24	31	19	33
TENNESSEE	0	2	3	2	3	3	1	2
BAYLOR	3	5	1	4	5	4	4	4
HOUSTON	5	3	4	9	14	6	7	18
TEXAS S.A.	0	3	5	2	5	11	13	12
VIRGINIA	0	2	2	3	3	4	12	5
WASH SEATTLE	2	4	12	6	9	9	6	15
W. VIRGINIA	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	1
MARQUETTE	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	3
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	137	368	467	461	494	485	520	564

TABLE 16
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES
1972-1981

INSTITUTION	72-73 R*	72-73 NR*	73-74 R*	73-74 NR*	74-75 R*	74-75 NR*	75-76 R*	75-76 NR*	76-77 R*	76-77 NR*
ALABAMA	600	1500	600	1500	900	1800	1200	2400	1200	2400
PACIFIC	3209	3209	3249	3249	4249	4249	5100	5100	6752	6752
CALIF SF	638	2138	696	2196	761	1206	706	1207	720	2625
CALIF L.A.	681	2181	681	2181	736	2184	684	2184	684	2589
S. CALIF.	2850	2850	3150	3150	3600	3600	3390	3390	4400	4400
LOMA LINDA	2200	2200	3560	3650	4000	4000	3750	3750	4500	4500
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	1155	9242	1329	10634	1734	13875
CONNECTICUT	950	1850	950	1850	950	1850	350	850	2100	3500
GEORGETOWN	2700	2700	2900	2900	3200	3200	4400	4400	5700	5700
HOWARD	1050	1050	1250	1250	1300	1300	1818	1818	1650	1650
FLORIDA	1050	2250	1050	2250	1050	2250	1392	3140	1796	4028
EMORY	2450	2450	2600	2600	2750	2750	3100	3100	3750	3750
GEORGIA	1280	2480	1280	2480	1280	2480	1400	2800	1155	2310
LOYOLA	2400	2400	2500	2500	2700	2700	2990	2990	3300	3300
NORTHWESTERN	3000	3000	3000	3000	3480	3480	3885	3885	4350	4350
SO. ILLINOIS	734	1878	754		860	2004	760	1904	572	1716
ILLINOIS	1008	1998	1008	1998	783	1641	783	1641	1080	2070
INDIANA	850	1800	850	1800	850	1800	892	1890	892	1890
IOWA	870	1600	870	1600	870	1850	1030	2150	1030	2280
KENTUCKY	810	1690	910	1805	910	1805	910	1805	910	1805
LOUISVILLE	1050	1950	1050	1950	1050	1950	1050	1980	1050	1950
LOUISIANA	800	2000	800	2000	800	2300	800	2300	800	2300
MARYLAND	800	1500	960	1970	1130	2250	1200	2800	1350	3150
HARVARD	2750	2750	3250	3250	3250	3250	3750	3750	4250	4250
BOSTON	2900	2900	3200	3200	3700	3700	4900	4900	5300	5300
TUFTS	4440	4440	4880	4880	5030	5030	5735	5735	6489	6489
DETROIT	3150	3150	3600	3600	3600	3600	2600	2600	3400	3400
MICHIGAN	1160	2400	1260	2540	1260	2540	1600	3200	1840	3680
MINNESOTA	945	2178	945	2178	945	2178	1590	4065	1623	4098
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	1300	1300	2100
MISSOURI	660	1580	650	1650	650	1650	1150	2230	1210	2410
WASH S.L.	2550	2550	2680	2680	2680	2680	4465	4465	4925	4925
CREIGHTON	1375	1375	1445	1445	3200	3200	3475	3475	4245	4245
NEBRASKA	775	1864	676	1644	900	2000	900	2000	1100	2440
FAIRLEIGH D.	2550	2550	2550	2550	2840	2840	3400	3400	4600	4600
NEW JERSEY	750	999	1101	1749	1101	1749	2332	3583	4000	5333
COLUMBIA	3089	3089	3000	3000	3400	3400	3750	3750	4110	4110
NEW YORK	3000	3000	3000	3000	4000	4000	4500	4500	5000	5000
STONY BROOK	1600	2000	1600	2000	1600	2000	1600	2000	2200	3000
BUFFALO	1200	1500	1600	2000	1600	2000	1600	2000	2200	3200
N. CAROLINA	757	2482	802	2482	872	2502	1120	2451	1130	3333
OHIO	900	2040	900	2040	960	2010	1050	2100	1050	2200
CASE WESTERN	2385	2385	2600	2600	2750	2750	3000	3000	3300	3300
OKLAHOMA	749	1549	749	1669	749	1669	693	1493	1200	2794
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	324	677	324	677	1063	2254	1208	2397	1388	3020
TEMPLE	970	2080	970	2080	1500	3000	1900	3800	2400	4300
PENNSYLVANIA	3050	3050	3150	3150	3710	3710	4560	4560	5500	5500
PITTSBURGH	1200	2400	1200	2400	1500	3000	2000	4000	2500	4500
S. CAROLINA	650	1300	1200	2200	1200	2200	1200	2400	1400	2800
MEHARRY	1700	1700	2000	2000	2000	2000	2500	2500	2750	2750
TENNESSEE	1300	2700	1300	2700	1300	2700	1600	***	1320	2475
BAYLOR	500	1500	500	1500	500	1500	500	1500	500	1500
HOUSTON	400	1200	400	1200	400	1200	400	975	400	1200
TEXAS S.A.	300	900	300	900	300	900	300	900	300	900
VIRGINIA	860	1720	930	1920	1020	2120	1675	2970	2215	3620
WASH SEATTLE	840	1839	840	1839	840	1839	840	1339	840	1839
W. VIRGINIA	494	1230	500	1230	500	1330	715	1969	828	2082
MARQUETTE	2430	2430	2608	2608	2800	2800	3000	3000	3286	3286
PUERTO RICO	500	500	500	500	500	500	567	567	587	**
MEAN	1494	2082	1612	2231	1786	2546	2037	2879	2410	3497

* R=Resident; NR=Non-resident

** Tuition for non-residents varies according to geographical residence of applicant.

*** Information not available.

TABLE 16 (CONT.)
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES+
1972-1981

INSTITUTION	77-78		78-79		79-80		80-81		81-82	
	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
ALABAMA	1200	2400	1415	2615	1650	2850	1640	2840	1950	3150
PACIFIC	7766	7766	8552	8552	9500	9500	11550	11550	13762	13762
CALIF SF	791	2696	812	2717	812	3212	842	3242	1052	3932
CALIF L.A.	750	2655	750	2655	750	3150	807	3207	846	4572
S. CALIF.	5148	5148	6314	6314	7296	7296	8750	8750	10041	10041
LOMA LINDA	5400	5400	5910	5910	6900	6900	7800	7800	10585	10585
COLORADO	1798	14383	2011	16089	2282	18258	2514	20109	2844	22754
CONNECTICUT	2100	3500	2100	3500	2200	3600	2100	3100	3225	4225
GEORGETOWN	8400	8400	8400	8400	9400	9400	9900	9900	10900	10900
HOWARD	1865	1865	2218	2218	2183	2183	2430	2430	2829	2829
FLORIDA	1796	4068	1800	4068	1800	4068	1800	4068	1929	4655
EMORY	4250	4250	5500	5500	6000	6000	7100	7100	8500	8500
GEORGIA	1155	2310	1155	2310	1260	2475	1746	3447	1830	3702
LOYOLA	3700	3700	4430	4430	5190	5190	6430	6430	7140	7140
NORTHWESTERN	6555	6555	6960	6960	7455	7455	8400	8400	9600	9600
SO. ILLINOIS	1292	***	1185	***	1303	3373	1336	3568	1485	4005
ILLINOIS	1317	2907	1230	3168	1317	3387	1557	3789	1740	4356
INDIANA	1000	2400	1080	2700	1160	2900	1334	3335	1800	4500
IOWA	1130	2510	1130	2510	1250	2760	1250	2760	2000	4300
KENTUCKY	1200	2500	1206	2556	1497	2997	1582	3432	1949	3734
LOUISVILLE	1200	2500	1320	2620	1505	3005	1590	3440	1915	4104
LOUISIANA	800	2300	1000	4250	1000	4250	1467	6217	1600	6350
MARYLAND	1750	3550	2052	4452	2452	5052	2702	5302	3427	6635
HARVARD	5000	5000	5750	5750	6500	6500	7800	7800	8900	8900
BOSTON	6300	6300	6400	6400	7500	7500	11500	11500	13800	13800
TUFTS	7600	7600	8700	8700	10260	10260	12405	12405	10054	10054
DETROIT	3900	3900	4950	4950	6030	6030	6860	6860	7528	7528
MICHIGAN	2080	4160	2550	4910	2550	4910	3217	6109	3744	7156
MINNESOTA'	1866	5037	2212	5668	2407	6286	2605	6805	2958	7743
MISSISSIPPI	1275	2075	1350	2150	1600	2400	1861	2661	2000	2926
MISSOURI	1870	3070	2034	3390	2376	3960	2556	4260	2178	3578
WASH S.L.	4425	4425	5750	5750	7025	7025	8475	8475	9320	9320
CREIGHTON	4555	4555	4900	4900	5300	5300	6010	6010	7010	7010
NEBRASKA	1160	2560	1240	2740	1458	3056	1795	3793	2049	4347
FAIRLEIGH D.	5000	5000	5885	5885	8740	8740	9693	9693	10997	10997
NEW JERSEY	4000	5000	4000	5000	4565	5690	5165	6415	5700	7075
COLUMBIA	5150	5150	5870	5870	7330	7330	8460	8460	9800	9800
NEW YORK	6000	6000	7200	7200	9350	9350	11400	11400	13347	13347
STONY BROOK	3000	4400	3042	4442	3350	4890	3363	4903	4325	6425
BUFFALO	3000	4000	3038	4038	3380	4480	3380	4480	4395	6395
N. CAROLINA	1232	3482	1285	3543	1332	3590	1399	3654	1564	3858
OHIO	1290	2700	1595	3095	1395	2835	1980	3720	2850	6390
CASE WESTERN	3600	3600	4800	4800	5150	5150	5955	5955	7190	7190
OKLAHOMA	1200	2794	1582	3475	1582	3475	1807	4079	1807	4079
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	6000	6000	6000	6000	7400	7400	7310	7310
OREGON	1469	4844	1514	4664	1862	4664	1988	4685	2444	5816
TEMPLE	3000	5300	4070	6870	4505	7655	5145	8745	6505	10705
PENNSYLVANIA	5775	5775	8045	8045	8870	8870	10525	10525	12210	12210
PITTSBURGH	3100	5500	4000	6000	4900	7200	5605	8205	6405	9705
S. CAROLINA	1440	2880	1440	2880	1762	3062	1775	3550	1955	3565
MEHARRY	4000	4000	4105	4105	5101	5101	5711	5711	6711	6711
TENNESSEE	1320	2535	1478	2693	1581	2871	1934	3521	2295	4278
BAYLOR	500	150	500	1500	510	2250	510	3000	510	3000
HOUSTON	400	120	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254
TEXAS S.A.	300	90	360	960	404	1004	469	1069	457	1057
VIRGINIA	2360	3880	2444	3964	2583	4223	2840	4660	3100	5250
WASH SEATTLE	975	3759	1190	3920	1029	3759	1029	3759	1929	5730
W. VIRGINIA	732	2015	846	2167	875	2177	893	2196	1038	2694
MARQUETTE	3780	3780	4382	4382	5032	9532	5[illegible]82	10282	6600	11100
PUERTO RICO	587	**	520	**	500	**	587	**	1600	8100
MEAN	2807	4021	3233	4596	3688	5214	4283	5970	4933	6912

+ In this report the 1981-82 figure for Colorado residents attending U. of Colorado is the amount actually paid by the student after tuition remission. In order to allow meaningful trend analysis, figures for the previous years had also been adjusted for tuition remission.

TABLE 17
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1970-1981

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1970	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	24	3	4	7	2	3	10	6	11
ENDODONTICS	77	110	114	110	121	116	118	107	114
ORAL PATHOLOGY	14	15	21	21	20	18	18	19	19
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	152	103	112	104	108	102	107	105	96
ORTHODONTICS	291	304	290	259	272	259	259	260	264
PEDODONTICS	103	127	124	120	126	130	133	138	133
PERIODONTICS	129	171	159	163	170	172	171	167	170
PROSTHODONTICS	81	116	110	109	115	126	124	114	117
TOTAL	871	949	934	893	934	926	940	916	924

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1970	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	39	13	12	11	5	5	13	20	29
ENDODONTICS	139	223	228	228	234	246	247	235	232
ORAL PATHOLOGY	17	15	11	13	13	17	19	54	52
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	367	308	315	323	348	326	323	330	332
ORTHODONTICS	591	629	584	547	544	544	524	517	528
PEDODONTICS	208	269	254	255	256	265	269	281	269
PERIODONTICS	281	363	341	342	339	339	359	358	366
PROSTHODONTICS	198	221	239	231	223	247	245	247	246
TOTAL	1840	2041	1984	1950	1962	1989	1999	2042	2054

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1970	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	13	7	7	4	2	1	3	2	2
ENDODONTICS	58	101	109	116	112	102	101	119	137
ORAL PATHOLOGY	50	36	49	45	50	48	43	12	16
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	136	104	104	102	96	98	100	119	84
ORTHODONTICS	295	336	328	288	261	256	250	234	261
PEDODONTICS	92	123	127	111	130	121	117	122	125
PERIODONTICS	125	162	173	158	180	134	139	154	180
PROSTHODONTICS	83	112	81	100	103	118	111	98	108
TOTAL	852	981	978	924	934	878	864	860	913

TABLE 17 (CONT.)
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN NON-DENTAL SCHOOL INSTITUTIONS
1971-1981

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1971	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	0	26	31	16	9	17	13	16	17
ENDODONTICS	10	20	20	15	19	21	23	22	29
ORAL PATHOLOGY	2	7	4	6	5	3	5	4	3
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	118	128	111	121	113	116	119	112	110
ORTHODONTICS	3	26	24	27	24	25	24	23	24
PEDODONTICS	29	50	52	47	40	44	48	52	45
PERIODONTICS	12	24	19	15	20	21	19	23	25
PROSTHODONTICS	31	52	42	40	49	45	46	39	42
TOTAL	205	333	303	287	279	292	297	291	295

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1971	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	0	36	43	34	21	22	25	18	26
ENDODONTICS	22	46	50	41	39	40	46	47	65
ORAL PATHOLOGY	4	16	12	12	12	11	8	9	5
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	353	391	349	356	347	367	371	367	354
ORTHODONTICS	8	56	51	54	52	53	53	51	49
PEDODONTICS	56	96	100	98	84	86	89	96	93
PERIODONTICS	31	46	50	43	47	49	53	50	57
PROSTHODONTICS	67	110	99	98	102	101	103	103	103
TOTAL	541	797	754	736	704	729	748	741	752

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1971	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	0	11	10	20	17	14	4	11	7
ENDODONTICS	12	30	25	30	32	28	20	23	23
ORAL PATHOLOGY	2	9	6	6	8	7	7	3	4
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	101	126	112	120	121	113	113	110	115
ORTHODONTICS	4	24	28	25	26	24	27	22	23
PEDODONTICS	20	41	45	40	40	43	39	45	49
PERIODONTICS	15	24	19	25	27	28	21	28	20
PROSTHODONTICS	29	54	60	51	58	52	45	53	60
TOTAL	183	319	305	317	329	309	276	295	301

TABLE 18
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES BY STATE BOARD AT WHICH TAKEN
1950-1980

	1950		1960		1965		1970		1975		1976	
STATEBOARD	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	35	2	43	3	39	5	43	0	66	4	73	13
ARIZONA	11	7	40	15	48	4	48	22	60	27	31	16
ARKANSA	32	3	24	1	14	0	15	0	19	0	31	3
CALIFORNIA	222	31	281	70	340	65	413	120	491	148	491	151
COLORADO	25	11	47	22	51	11	78	11	33	0	59	0
CONNECTICUT	38	6	69	13	53	7	52	0	38	0	29	0
DELAWARE	3	1	5	1	4	2	6	5	5	0	2	1
FLORIDA	38	15	102	28	82	24	94	48	121	21	117	52
GEORGIA	84	0	93	0	65	6	110	7	113	29	122	20
IDAHO	27	7	19	7	13	7	19	1	22	4	16	5
ILLINOIS	181	1	179	24	170	31	171	13	143	2	274	13
INDIANA	63	2	70	1	84	6	83	0	87	17	96	15
IOWA	67	0	59	4	55	0	54	0	58	0	73	0
KANSAS	42	1	57	2	56	0	69	1	46	0	44	0
KENTUCKY	46	0	41	0	48	0	64	0	91	5	111	3
LOUISIANA	29	0	53	1	57	0	60	1	82	0	90	13
MAINE	16	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	23	0	21	0
MARYLAND	46	4	62	14	92	8	18	1	102	2	120	6
MASSACHUSETTS	94	3	124	0	123	10	60	1	168	0	113	0
MICHIGAN	128	3	174	8	177	3	167	10	219	30	195	43
MINNESOTA	79	0	110	0	104	0	108	0	62	0	103	0
MISSISSIPPI	39	0	19	1	17	0	20	0	32	1	26	17
MISSOURI	121	1	139	9	96	2	179	2	180	4	143	5
MONTANA	10	0	19	2	16	3	7	2	16	3	7	2
NEBRASKA	45	2	34	2	50	0	57	0	39	0	66	1
NEVADA	3	0	5	7	8	9	9	3	3	2	12	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11	0	11	0	10	0	10	0	6	0	2	0
NEW JERSEY	101	44	165	24	136	49	102	13	166	0	202	0
NEW MEXICO	10	14	12	6	9	5	12	5	19	6	15	4
NEW YORK	281	37	400	25	362	70	72	1	427	0	335	0
N CAROLINA	60	5	57	10	54	10	71	7	94	7	104	19
N DAKOTA	14	0	3	1	10	0	4	0	8	0	11	0
OHIO	135	3	187	3	185	1	154	16	166	0	166	9
OKLAHOMA	37	5	38	0	38	1	58	3	24	0	11	0
OREGON	57	4	84	4	82	12	79	7	80	7	90	10
PENNSYLVANIA	220	0	265	3	203	6	143	0	231	0	248	0
RHODE ISLAND	22	1	0	0	8	0	11	0	18	0	5	0
S CAROLINA	37	0	28	3	37	0	24	0	51	1	49	7
S DAKOTA	6	1	7	0	6	0	2	0	16	0	8	0
TENNESSEE	117	0	97	0	67	1	62	0	72	8	0	0
TEXAS	156	18	161	18	198	8	211	12	240	29	270	24
UTAH	33	7	47	3	18	4	34	0	51	22	46	2
VERMONT	8	1	4	0	6	0	7	3	10	0	10	1
VIRGINIA	55	0	81	5	94	1	75	1	121	3	103	0
WASHINGTON	89	8	59	15	58	18	88	13	98	16	104	20
WEST VIRGINIA	31	2	21	0	27	0	27	0	37	0	40	0
WISCONSIN	94	0	94	0	112	0	91	12	101	0	134	0
WYOMING	3	0	10	1	2	0	3	1	12	0	10	0
ALASKA	0	0	2	2	5	0	9	1	2	3	0	0
DIST OF COL	11	14	17	12	18	8	0	0	16	0	28	0
HAWAII	0	0	14	4	4	3	7	0	7	2	11	2
PUERTO RICO	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	54	0
TOTAL	3112	264	3749	374	3621	400	3360	343	4424	403	4521	480

TABLE 18 (CONT.)

LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES BY STATE BOARD AT WHICH TAKEN

1950-1980

	1977		1978		1979		1980	
STATE BOARD	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	64	3	80	1	76	2	72	0
ARIZONA	38	7	38	0	40	0	49	0
ARKANSA	35	0	31	0	46	0	13	0
CALIFORNIA	502	140	460	189	472	178	547	240
COLORADO	72	0	0	0	67	0	83	0
CONNECTICUT	37	0	35	0	46	0	57	0
DELAWARE	3	0	2	1	2	1	1	1
FLORIDA	121	33	117	44	156	37	139	30
GEORGIA	138	0	144	17	86	9	128	31
IDAHO	15	0	13	2	15	3	17	6
ILLINOIS	303	22	280	4	331	0	330	0
INDIANA	105	8	97	11	110	5	110	0
IOWA	53	0	75	0	83	0	73	0
KANSAS	46	0	69	0	62	0	62	0
KENTUCKY	95	0	83	0	114	0	115	0
LOUISIANA	89	4	78	5	82	12	90	4
MAINE	10	0	4	0	15	0	14	0
MARYLAND	143	0	172	0	128	0	135	0
MASSACHUSETTS	146	0	146	0	153	0	123	0
MICHIGAN	158	4	233	19	225	0	354	0
MINNESOTA	116	0	118	0	108	0	108	0
MISSISSIPPI	31	6	24	6	33	7	31	6
MISSOURI	157	9	138	34	134	4	105	0
MONTANA	19	5	21	2	15	0	17	0
NEBRASKA	64	0	59	0	65	0	56	0
NEVADA	8	0	5	0	6	0	12	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9	0	4	0	14	0	9	0
NEW JERSEY	198	0	167	0	193	0	167	0
NEW MEXICO	21	2	31	2	26	3	26	5
NEW YORK	396	0	379	1	380	0	447	0
N CAROLINA	106	8	70	4	103	10	94	8
N DAKOTA	7	0	6	0	18	0	28	0
OHIO	206	0	139	0	214	0	217	0
OKLAHOMA	45	0	49	0	43	0	75	0
OREGON	79	0	57	0	63	0	82	0
PENNSYLVANIA	318	0	286	0	318	0	334	0
RHODE ISLAND	18	0	5	0	11	0	11	0
S CAROLINA	51	3	45	0	48	1	16	0
S DAKOTA	18	0	17	0	14	0	17	0
TENNESSEE	61	0	62	0	62	0	22	0
TEXAS	272	63	313	36	313	40	376	31
UTAH	36	0	24	0	29	0	30	0
VERMONT	10	1	5	0	6	0	6	0
VIRGINIA	87	0	88	0	97	0	65	0
WASHINGTON	107	36	96	25	115	21	91	24
WEST VIRGINIA	51	0	55	0	34	0	52	0
WISCONSIN	157	0	147	0	134	0	139	0
WYOMING	10	0	6	0	5	0	10	0
ALASKA	1	0	3	2	0	1	2	4
DIST OF COL	27	0	14	0	0	0	53	0
HAWAII	7	3	11	4	11	6	15	5
PUERTO RICO	24	0	5	0	38	0	56	0
TOTAL	4890	357	4606	409	4959	340	5281	401

TABLE 19
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES BY DENTAL SCHOOL AT WHICH ATTENDED
1950-1980

	1950		1960		1965		1970		1975		1976	
DENTAL SCHOOL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	0	0	62	4	53	5	84	2	78	5	83	15
PACIFIC	56	2	58	1	63	0	65	6	128	20	125	17
CALIF SF	49	0	80	1	67	6	73	3	78	14	84	21
CALIF L.A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	12	100	10	93	22
S. CALIF.	122	8	100	0	100	2	122	8	136	11	156	10
LOMA LINDA	0	0	45	6	79	6	75	7	107	19	38	6
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	33	3
GEORGETOWN	77	13	92	16	91	22	33	4	139	20	136	28
HOWARD	20	7	35	24	27	14	34	15	69	43	67	37
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	2
EMORY	172	3	113	6	70	7	108	12	105	19	117	15
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	2	57	6
LOYOLA	102	7	82	10	68	25	59	15	125	26	147	16
NORTHWESTERN	72	8	70	16	55	13	52	20	107	18	119	15
SO. ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	42	2
ILLINOIS	63	7	78	14	75	9	94	4	108	18	143	26
INDIANA	67	5	67	2	94	7	105	8	113	20	127	20
IOWA	66	3	72	15	56	2	65	3	81	4	104	4
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	54	8	82	4
LOUISVILLE	63	2	49	3	63	4	54	4	98	17	91	19
LOUISANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	2	110	17
MARYLAND	87	5	97	14	97	12	36	6	146	5	172	12
HARVARD	11	0	18	1	7	2	1	1	16	0	20	5
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	0
TUFTS	104	8	121	2	116	8	49	7	250	47	147	14
DETROIT	51	3	70	9	62	1	73	12	87	24	75	32
MICHIGAN	85	3	95	7	87	3	97	3	166	15	163	25
MINNESOTA	114	12	115	3	114	0	112	5	126	8	155	7
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI	154	16	174	23	153	15	192	6	169	5	190	9
WASH S.L.	57	2	71	10	45	10	63	9	135	20	66	10
CREIGHTON	48	12	46	14	68	8	58	12	79	15	98	9
NEBRASKA	48	2	47	8	41	1	64	2	63	3	73	1
FAIRLEIGH D.	0	0	39	4	59	11	38	2	90	5	109	4
NEW JERSEY	0	0	40	4	33	14	28	3	69	10	97	8
COLUMBIA	32	2	42	1	31	5	4	1	46	7	57	2
NEW YORK	163	28	188	22	172	31	52	14	356	45	182	12
STONY BROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFFALO	3	1	53	2	46	3	24	1	82	12	101	7
N. CAROLINA	0	0	50	1	49	0	51	1	81	4	85	12
OHIO	76	3	113	3	129	4	118	12	149	33	180	23
CASE WESTERN	57	4	69	13	53	11	56	11	86	7	112	16
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	0
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	84	3	92	2	92	17	98	8	93	13	71	12
TEMPLE	138	29	172	17	156	28	79	8	129	13	152	9
PENNSYLVANIA	128	12	169	9	132	20	66	9	157	7	143	12
PITTSBURGH	95	5	106	4	92	16	54	2	102	12	124	8
S. CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	2	50	9
MEHARRY	24	2	13	7	9	0	11	5	32	9	16	10
TENNESSEE	160	8	133	6	105	5	107	5	114	7	136	31
BALOR	111	14	100	9	101	7	129	15	129	13	118	16
HOUSTON	47	3	85	7	97	5	95	2	111	9	131	1
TEXAS S.A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	27	1
VIRGINIA	58	0	83	2	90	9	89	7	118	13	144	17
WASH SEATTLE	48	1	59	9	64	3	77	9	90	11	101	4
W. VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	50	1	41	2	71	9	71	5
MARQUETTE	86	5	116	6	177	16	109	17	136	9	152	24
PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	32	0	56	2
TOTAL	2998*	248*	3579*	337*	3488*	388*	3219*	321*	5369	678	5576	674

*DOES NOT INCLUDE LOYOLA U. OF NEW ORLEANS AND ST. LOUIS U.

TABLE 19 (CONT.)
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES BY DENTAL SCHOOL AT WHICH ATTENDED
1950-1980

DENTAL SCHOOL	1977		1978		1979		1980	
	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	72	3	75	0	85	3	76	2
PACIFIC	159	19	134	20	141	11	167	23
CALIF SF	77	8	81	15	83	4	86	36
CALIF L.A.	98	11	92	34	82	31	101	25
S. CALIF.	135	10	125	17	128	29	133	26
LOMA LINDA	35	4	31	6	25	9	103	21
COLORADO	22	2	21	5	27	0	26	0
CONNECTICUT	31	4	39	1	55	2	38	0
GEORGETOWN	163	31	175	34	159	24	150	25
HOWARD	82	31	69	22	70	10	73	11
FLORIDA	26	3	26	3	64	1	52	1
EMORY	129	12	136	19	149	19	118	23
GEORGIA	58	0	66	2	0	0	62	2
LOYOLA	161	22	157	13	170	13	164	13
NORTHWESTERN	150	13	111	16	128	14	106	13
SO. ILLINOIS	44	1	46	1	49	1	38	0
ILLINOIS	138	30	126	8	157	9	120	6
INDIANA	129	11	118	15	127	9	125	4
IOWA	113	2	104	5	92	4	86	3
KENTUCKY	61	3	57	11	98	9	56	1
LOUISVILLE	94	8	96	20	132	6	82	0
LOUISIANA	112	5	89	7	88	11	92	4
MARYLAND	149	9	185	16	136	7	109	3
HARVARD	27	1	16	0	27	1	11	1
BOSTON	22	2	32	4	52	1	33	1
TUFTS	172	18	164	17	182	13	147	19
DETROIT	2	0	96	9	116	3	105	0
MICHIGAN	176	16	165	19	204	1	231	4
MINNESOTA	145	4	170	6	162	4	134	3
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	24	0	23	2
MISSOURI	202	12	209	30	207	7	186	9
WASH S.L.	90	43	59	27	80	16	4 **	2
CREIGHTON	90	19	89	20	97	4	72	10
NEBRASKA	78	5	79	4	84	0	70	0
FAIRLEIGH D.	98	5	104	2	98	3	75	6
NEW JERSEY	85	6	72	8	95	7	3 **	1
COLUMBIA	63	4	56	4	57	1	63	1
NEW YORK	201	21	184	20	207	6	195	5
STONY BROOK	34	2	25	1	22	4	34	0
BUFFALO	110	11	95	13	88	6	69	6
N. CAROLINA	74	6	59	3	83	5	71	1
OHIO	185	23	186	24	196	18	169	8
CASE WESTERN	116	13	100	31	117	13	91	13
OKLAHOMA	20	0	29	0	39	1	59	1
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	110	15	62	11	95	8	78	5
TEMPLE	184	13	152	7	158	10	157	3
PENNSYLVANIA	202	17	162	27	168	16	134	11
PITTSBURGH	131	17	128	12	130	1	112	1
S. CAROLINA	59	3	52	4	48	0	2 **	0
MEHARRY	14	2	32	11	40	25	18	0
TENNESSEE	167	13	154	27	232	24	2 ***	0
BAYLOR	133	20	148	11	130	16	122	9
HOUSTON	127	24	156	10	97	7	116	8
TEXAS S.A.	28	3	29	4	128	9	136	8
VIRGINIA	132	21	136	22	133	5	73	2
WASH SEATTLE	94	15	96	9	102	10	87	11
W. VIRGINIA	64	2	69	1	53	2	59	3
MARQUETTE	146	4	146	10	149	5	120	5
PUERTO RICO	24	0	5	1	36	0	57	0
TOTAL	5843	622	5675	699	6181	478	5281	401

** This school changed from a 3 years to 4 years program. So in 1980 the school did not have a normal size graduate class.

*** The 1980 licensees in Tennessee were predominantly 1979 graduates.

A1475-7.8 UA
8/82

Dental School Chair Utilization

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 12
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Introduction 1

Table 1 Total Number of Chairs Available for Student Use 4

Table 2 Percentage of Total Utilization in Dental School 5

Table 3 Percentage of Curriculum Requiring Chair Utilization (First Term) 6

Table 4 Percentage of Curriculum Requiring Chair Utilization (Second Term) 7

Table 5 Percentage of Curriculum Requiring Chair Utilization (Third Term) 8

Appendix 9

The report, Dental School Chair Utilization, is a study of the utilization of dental chairs by undergraduate, advanced and auxiliary programs in each dental school. The data contained in the report were collected in Part I of the 1981 Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions under the section entitled "Clinical Facilities." A copy of the survey form is contained in the appendix.

The survey form requested the percentage of each dental school curriculum devoted to clinical practice requiring dental chair utilization. Each school was asked to distinguish whether this utilization took place within the dental school or extramurally.

The survey also requested the distribution of the total number of chairs available for students by specific discipline (excluding those reserved exclusively for intramural faculty practice).

Table 1 presents the number of chairs available for student use both intramurally and extramurally. Table 2 reports the utilization of chairs within the dental school. Column 1 lists the rank order of percentage of utilization found in Column 9. Column 3 reports whether the school is private or public. From an examination of this column, it is evident that a lower percentage of utilization is found in public schools. Column 4 reports the total number of chairs available for student use.

Columns 5 to 8 list the total number of chairs required to accomplish the curriculum as listed in question 30, 31 and 32 Part I of the Annual Survey. (See appendix for a copy of the survey questions). The survey asks that the percentage of undergraduate student's time spent in clinical practice which requires chair utilization be listed. This percentage was multiplied by the number of students in order to determine the number of chairs required for the curriculum. The product is listed separately for each program, namely the DDS undergraduate, the auxiliary and the advanced programs in columns 5 to 7. The total given in column 8 lists the number of chairs required to accomplish the entire dental school curriculum. Column 9 lists the percentage of utilization, which is the total number of chairs required by the curriculum (column 8) divided by the total number of chairs available (column 4).

An examination of the percentages of utilization found in column 9 indicates that some schools possess an overabundance of chairs for their program. This is especially true of new programs that have not yet reached full enrollment capacity. The data also indicate that other schools have students in excess of their full capacity. This is indicated for schools that have over 100% utilization.

Tables 3 through 5 list the percentages of undergraduate dental students' time in each term which, on the average, is spent in clinical practice requiring chair utilization. It is the data reported under question 31 of the Annual Survey (see appendix) multiplied by the appropriate number of students at each institution which are reported in columns 5 to 8 of Table 2. The tables report the percentage of time spent in chair utilization both intramurally and extramurally.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

July, 1982

TABLE 1
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHAIRS AVAILABLE FOR STUDENT USE
(RANK ORDER)*

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF SCHOOL	INTRA-MURAL CHAIRS	EXTRA-MURAL CHAIRS	TOTAL CHAIRS
1	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY,	PRIVATE	552	24	576
2	OHIO STATE UNIV.	PUBLIC	536	0	536
3	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	PUBLIC	503	29	532
4	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	PUBLIC	497	15	512
5	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	PUBLIC	461	0	461
6	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	PUBLIC	392	0	392
7	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	PUBLIC	388	0	388
8	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	PUBLIC	332	28	360
9	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	PRIVATE	342	17	359
10	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	PUBLIC	337	18	355
11	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	PRIVATE	334	18	352
12	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	PUBLIC	317	30	347
13	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	339	2	341
14	U. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	PUBLIC	281	59	340
15	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	304	28	332
16	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	PUBLIC	321	10	331
17	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	PRIVATE	291	35	326
18	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	PUBLIC	320	4	324
19	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	PRIVATE	278	38	316
20	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	309	0	309
21	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	PUBLIC	260	37	297
22	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	PRIVATE	296	0	296
23	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	PRIVATE	288	5	293
24	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	PUBLIC	243	47	290
25	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	PUBLIC	265	19	284
26	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	PUBLIC	262	18	280
27	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	PUBLIC	268	12	280
28	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	PUBLIC	273	5	278
29	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	PUBLIC	246	22	268
30	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	PUBLIC	265	0	265
31	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	215	48	263
32	U. OF CALIF., L.A.	PUBLIC	249	11	260
33	U. OF CALIF., S.F.	PUBLIC	210	40	250
34	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	PRIVATE	208	41	249
35	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	PRIVATE	199	49	248
36	UNIV. OF OREGON	PUBLIC	242	0	242
37	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	PRIVATE	235	0	235
38	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	211	22	233
39	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	PUBLIC	232	0	232
40	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	PRIVATE	206	20	226
41	U. OF PUERTO RICO	PUBLIC	163	56	219
42	EMORY UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	211	6	217
43	SUNY, BUFFALO	PUBLIC	180	17	197
44	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	193	0	193
45	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	PUBLIC	189	0	189
46	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	181	4	185
47	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	PUBLIC	184	0	184
48	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	PUBLIC	163	16	179
49	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	145	30	175
50	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	PUBLIC	127	46	173
51	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	PUBLIC	137	14	151
52	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	149	0	149
53	WASHINGTON U., S.L.	PRIVATE	127	17	144
54	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	PRIVATE	138	6	144
55	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	PUBLIC	133	0	133
56	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	PUBLIC	100	10	110
57	UNIV. OF COLORADO	PUBLIC	79	0	79
58	SUNY, STONY BROOK	PUBLIC	76	0	76
59	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	37	14	51
60	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	PRIVATE	38	0	38
MEAN					267.40

---

* In this report the schools are ranked in descending order according to the total number of chairs available, i.e. the school with the largest number of chairs is ranked number one (New York University).

TABLE 2
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL UTILIZATION IN DENTAL SCHOOL
(RANK ORDER)

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF SCHOOL	TOTAL CHAIRS	CHAIRS REQUIRED BY CURRICULUM				PERCENT OF UTILI-ZATION
				DDS	AUX	ADV	TOTAL	
1	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	PUBLIC	184	62	0	2	64	34.8
2	SUNY, STONY BROOK	PUBLIC	76	27	0	0	27	35.5
3	OHIO STATE UNIV.	PUBLIC	536	187	18	20	225	42.0
4	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	PUBLIC	497	231	4	10	245	49.3
5	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	PUBLIC	232	80	18	17	115	49.6
6	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	PRIVATE	334	127	30	14	171	51.2
7	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	181	93	0	0	93	51.4
8	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	PRIVATE	138	68	1	3	72	52.2
9	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	PUBLIC	503	229	13	23	265	52.7
10	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	PUBLIC	265	126	16	0	142	53.6
11	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	PUBLIC	273	128	7	12	147	53.8
12	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	PUBLIC	320	143	27	9	179	55.9
13	U. OF CALIF., L.A.	PUBLIC	249	123	0	20	143	57.4
14	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	PUBLIC	321	155	16	17	188	58.6
15	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	PUBLIC	268	112	22	29	163	60.8
16	U. OF PUERTO RICO	PUBLIC	163	97	0	3	100	61.3
17	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	PUBLIC	262	146	20	5	171	65.3
18	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	PRIVATE	235	148	0	7	155	66.0
19	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	PUBLIC	461	276	0	32	308	66.8
20	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	PUBLIC	260	145	16	18	179	68.8
21	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	PUBLIC	337	199	23	11	233	69.1
22	UNIV. OF COLORADO	PUBLIC	79	41	12	2	55	69.6
23	OREGON HEALTH SCI U.	PUBLIC	242	140	17	14	171	70.7
24	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	211	133	9	12	154	73.0
25	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	339	229	0	20	249	73.5
26	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	PUBLIC	392	265	3	22	290	74.0
27	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	PUBLIC	133	83	0	18	101	75.9
28	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	PRIVATE	38	29	0	0	29	76.3
29	EMORY UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	211	149	0	17	166	78.7
30	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	193	67	10	75	152	78.8
31	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	PUBLIC	265	166	28	18	212	80.0
32	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	PUBLIC	246	173	8	16	197	80.1
33	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	PUBLIC	332	240	5	23	268	80.7
34	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	PUBLIC	388	277	21	19	317	81.7
35	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	PUBLIC	317	191	35	33	259	81.7
36	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	PRIVATE	342	274	0	9	283	82.7
37	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	37	24	0	7	31	83.8
38	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	PUBLIC	189	130	16	13	159	84.1
39	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	PUBLIC	163	117	16	5	138	84.7
40	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	PRIVATE	288	203	23	18	244	84.7
41	SUNY, BUFFALO	PUBLIC	180	144	0	12	156	86.7
42	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	PRIVATE	199	160	0	15	175	87.9
43	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	PRIVATE	208	177	0	6	183	88.0
44	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	149	104	7	21	132	88.6
45	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	309	248	0	26	274	88.7
46	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	PUBLIC	127	89	18	7	114	89.8
47	U. OF CALIF., S.F.	PUBLIC	210	155	12	24	191	91.0
48	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	145	113	12	9	134	92.4
49	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	304	217	60	10	287	94.4
50	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	PRIVATE	291	251	0	25	276	94.8
51	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	PRIVATE	278	197	47	23	267	96.0
52	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	PUBLIC	100	97	0	4	101	101.0
53	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	PRIVATE	206	175	22	14	211	102.4
54	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	215	187	0	47	234	108.8
55	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	PRIVATE	552	544	33	28	605	109.6
56	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	PUBLIC	243	118	132	22	272	111.9
57	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	PUBLIC	137	87	35	32	154	112.4
58	U. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	PUBLIC	281	283	17	19	319	113.5
59	WASHINGTON U., S.L.	PRIVATE	127	143	0	12	155	122.0
60	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	PRIVATE	296	269	87	10	366	123.6
MEAN			251	160	15	16	191	77.451

TABLE 3
PERCENTAGE OF CURRICULUMS REQUIRING CHAIR UTILIZATION

FIRST TERM

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		THIRD YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1	0	5	0	72	0	70	1
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	8	0	50	0	0	0	74	16
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	2	0	0	0	75	0	50	25
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	0	0	0	0	59	0	54	0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	6	0	2	0	74	0	72	7
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	10	0	37	0	56	12
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0	37	0	67	17
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	2	0	70	0	90	10
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1	0	3	0	95	0	85	10
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	3	0	39	0	40	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	33	0	55	0	80	4
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	5	0	50	0	80	5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	0	15	0	30	0	60	15
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	50	0	90	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	85	1	83	2
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0	0	8	0	63	0	77	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	0	11	0	77	0	64	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	5	0	20	0	85	0	65	25
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	6	0	49	0	42	30
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	5	0	10	0	70	0	75	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	0	20	0	55	5	75	10
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1	0	10	0	60	5	80	15
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	65	0	10	75
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	5	0	70	0	70	20
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	40	0	0	0	75	10
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	0	0	4	0	50	0	75	20
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	10	0	20	0	48	2	69	1
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	4	0	70	1	98	2
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	9	0	70	0	55	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	9	0	9	0	72	0	83	15
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	0	0	0	0	60	5	75	5
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	60	3	60	3
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	5	0	60	0	60	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	0	8	0	47	11	67	8
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	2	5	12	0	60	0	75	1
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	80	0	90	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	0	60	0	75	15	80	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	40	0	50	0	85	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	2	0	5	0	60	10	75	15
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0	0	17	0	50	0	67	13
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	0	3	0	N/AP	N/AP	87	7
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	0	5	0	65	0	75	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	6	0	16	0	51	0	69	5
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	5	1	15	1	30	5	55	10
UNIV. OF OREGON	3	0	7	0	61	0	90	2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	60	0	77	3
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	0	1	0	65	0	100	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	0	18	0	75	0	90	5
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	5	0	0	0	80	0	70	20
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	3	0	0	0	50	0	46	18
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	50	10	60	30
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	0	0	68	0	74	0
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	1	0	0	0	63	5	70	6
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	1	0	6	0	54	0	68	7
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	0	0	30	0	41	0	86	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	11	0	51	0	84	16
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	68	4	60	15
U. OF PUERTO RICO	4	0	0	0	64	0	75	16
MEAN	3.60	3.00	13.73	1.00	61.49	5.86	71.82	12.84

TABLE 4
PERCENTAGE OF CURRICULUMS REQUIRING CHAIR UTILIZATION

SECOND TERM

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		THIRD YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1	0	8	0	70	0	71	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	8	0	50	0	0	0	73	16
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	2	0	0	0	75	0	50	25
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	1	0	0	0	41	9	45	9
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	7	0	3	0	70	0	84	8
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	15	0	56	0	58	12
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	7	0	68	0	75	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2	0	5	0	100	0	90	10
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	0	0	0	95	0	85	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	4	0	39	0	80	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5	0	44	0	55	3	80	1
EMORY UNIVERSITY	10	0	10	0	50	0	80	5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	0	20	0	35	0	60	15
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	75	0	85	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	70	5	83	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	10	0	85	1	88	2
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	6	0	0	0	69	0	86	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	0	11	0	70	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	10	0	20	0	85	0	65	25
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	30	0	48	0	67	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	5	0	35	0	75	0	75	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	0	18	0	64	1	78	2
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2	0	20	0	60	5	85	15
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	75	0	10	75
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5	0	10	0	70	0	70	20
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	40	0	0	0	75	10
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	10	0	1	0	50	0	75	20
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	15	0	25	0	48	2	69	1
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	0	6	0	70	1	98	2
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	9	0	9	0	65	0	56	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	8	0	8	0	82	0	83	15
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	0	0	0	0	70	5	80	5
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	6	0	60	3	60	3
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	0	30	0	60	0	60	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	0	15	0	54	11	58	17
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	3	3	12	0	60	0	75	1
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1	0	10	0	80	0	90	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	0	60	0	75	15	80	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	40	0	50	0	85	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	0	25	0	60	10	75	15
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3	0	17	0	60	8	73	6
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	1	0	N/AP	N/AP	83	7
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	5	0	5	0	65	0	75	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	9	0	22	0	80	0	85	15
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	8	1	15	1	35	5	85	10
UNIV. OF OREGON	0	0	3	0	62	0	88	2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	70	0	85	5
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	0	2	0	65	0	82	18
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10	0	25	0	80	0	90	5
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	5	0	5	0	80	0	70	20
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	0	0	2	0	72	0	58	18
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	15	0	50	10	60	30
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	0	0	68	0	74	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	0	20	0	50	0	100	0
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	3	0	12	0	66	7	93	7
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	6	0	16	4	70	0	72	3
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	0	0	12	0	71	0	67	75
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	11	0	31	0	69	0	84	16
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2	0	2	0	69	3	71	13
U. OF PUERTO RICO	4	0	4	0	64	0	75	16
MEAN	5.29	2.00	16.32	2.50	65.44	5.78	74.78	14.17

TABLE 5
PERCENTAGE OF CURRICULUMS REQUIRING CHAIR UTILIZATION

THIRD TERM

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		THIRD YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	0	7	0	73	0	75	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	8	0	41	0	0	0	72	15
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	2	0	20	0	75	0	50	25
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	1	0	0	0	45	9	45	9
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	6	0	34	0	74	7	0	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	15	0	42	0	75	12
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	2	0	69	0	67	17
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5	0	55	0	66	3	80	1
EMORY UNIVERSITY	10	0	10	0	50	0	80	5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	10	0	20	0	40	10	60	15
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	10	0	75	0	95	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	25	0	73	2	83	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	10	0	85	1	90	2
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8	0	0	0	81	0	88	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	12	60	12	88	12	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	10	0	20	0	85	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	80	20	20	80	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	75	0	40	40
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	10	0	40	0	0	0	50	50
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	0	0	50	0	75	20	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	69	2	0	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	0	23	0	70	1	100	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	9	0	9	0	68	0	77	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	0	0	0	0	85	15	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	0	0	0	0	70	5	90	5
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1	0	10	0	80	0	90	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	0	80	0	80	15	80	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	20	0	40	0	50	0	85	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	12	0	35	0	100	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3	0	2	0	N/AP	N/AP	68	7
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	5	0	12	0	65	0	75	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	85	15	0	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	15	0	35	0	60	5	0	0
UNIV. OF OREGON	3	0	19	0	65	0	92	2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	15	0	60	0	85	5	90	5
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	15	0	60	30	60	30
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	20	0	68	0	74	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	20	0	20	0	50	0	80	0
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	0	0	10	0	75	0	68	23
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	9	0	63	0	84	16	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	86	0	74	10	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEAN	8.09	12.00	34.39	16.00	72.78	13.15	75.13	15.47

APPENDIX

Name of School

CLINICAL FACILITIES

XXX140178△

30. List the percentage of time that students in dental auxiliaries spend, on the average, in actual clinical practice in the dental school.

	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
Dental Hygiene	11-12	13-14	15-16	17-18
Dental Assisting	19-20	21-22		

XXX140278△

31. Indicate what percentage of the undergraduate dental student's time in each term, on the average, is spent in clinical practice which requires chair utilization:

	First semester, trimester or quarter*		Second semester, trimester or quarter*		Third trimester or quarter*		Fourth quarter*	
	At School	Extramural	At School	Extramural	At School	Extramural	At School	Extramural
FIRST YEAR	11-12	13-14	15-16	17-18	19-20	21-22	23-24	25-26
SECOND YEAR	27-28	29-30	31-32	33-34	35-36	37-38	39-40	41-42
THIRD YEAR	43-44	45-46	47-48	49-50	51-52	53-54	55-56	57-58
FOURTH YEAR	59-60	61-62	63-64	65-66	67-68	69-70	71-72	73-74

* Based on the type of term indicated in Question 5.

32. List the percentage of time that advanced dental education students spend, on the average, in actual clinical practice:

XXX 140378△

GRADUATE PROGRAMS	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		THIRD YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
	at School	Extramural	at School	Extramural	at School	Extramural	at School	Extramural
Dental Public Health	11-12	13-14	15-16	17-18				
Endodontics	19-20	21-22	23-24	25-26				
Oral Pathology	27-28	29-30	31-32	33-34	35-36	37-38	39-40	41-42
Oral Surgery	43-44	45-46	47-48	49-50	51-52	53-54	55-56	57-58
Orthodontics	59-60	61-62	63-64	65-66				
Pedodontics	67-68	69-70	71-72	73-74				
Periodontics	11-12	13-14	15-16	17-18				
Prosthodontics	19-20	21-22	23-24	25-26				
General Practice Residency	27-28	29-30	31-32	33-34				
Other Graduate Programs	35-36	37-38	39-40	41-42	43-44	45-46	47-48	49-50

XXX 140478△

Name of School ______________________

33. a. What is the total number of chairs within the clinical facility of the dental school available for students, excluding those used for intramural faculty practice?

51-53

b. What is the total number of chairs within the clinical facility of the dental school available exclusively for intramural faculty practice?

54-56

c. What is the total number of chairs at extramural facilities available for your dental students on a full-time basis?

57-59

34. List the distribution of total chairs available for students by specific clinical disciplines. (Exclude those reserved exclusively for intramural faculty practice).

XXX140578 Δ

	Predoctoral	Graduate or Postgraduate	Auxiliaries (for expanded duty function)
a. Restorative (operative)	11-13	14-16	17-19
b. Fixed Prosthodontics	20-22	23-25	26-28
c. Complete and Removable Prosthodontics	29-31	32-34	35-37
d. Examination-Diagnosis	38-40	41-43	44-46
e. Radiology	47-49	50-52	53-55
f. Oral Surgery	56-58	59-61	62-64
g. Orthodontics	65-67	68-70	71-73
h. Pedodontics	11-13	14-16	17-19
i. Periodontics	20-22	23-25	26-28
j. Endodontics	29-31	32-34	35-37
k. Hospital Dentistry	38-40	41-43	44-46
l. Community Dentistry	47-49	50-52	53-55
m. Auxiliary clinic	[redacted]	[redacted]	* 56-58
n. Other (specify)	59-61	62-64	65-67
TOTAL	68-70	71-73	74-76

XXX140678 Δ

* Indicate chairs available in auxiliary clinic for any training of auxiliaries (not only expanded duties).

A1475-7.9
8/82

Dental School Tuition

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 13
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Tables — Pages

Table 1 Dental school undergraduate tuition resident and non-resident 1981-82 7

Table 2 Relationship between first-year resident and non-resident tuition 1981-82 8

Table 3 Dental school undergraduate mandatory fees 9

Table 4 Dental school undergraduate instrument costs 10

Table 5 Dental school undergraduate textbook costs 11

Table 6 Dental school undergraduate health service costs 12

Table 7 Rank order of first-year resident tuition and general fees 1981-82 13

Table 8 Rank order of first-year resident tuition and general fees by type of institution 1981-82 14

Table 9 Total undergraduate first-year costs for resident rank ordered by total costs 1981-82 15

Table 10 Total undergraduate educational costs for resident rank ordered by total costs and type of institution 1981-82. 16

Table 11 Total undergraduate educational costs for resident rank ordered by total costs 1981-82 17

Table 12 Total undergraduate educational costs for resident rank ordered by total costs and type of institution 1981-82 . . . 18

Table 13 Total undergraduate educational costs for non-resident rank ordered by total costs 1981-82 19

This report was compiled from data collected in the 1981-82 Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. The Annual Survey is conducted by the Commission on Accreditation of Dental Educational Institutions as part of its requirements for accreditation. It is participated in by all dental schools in the United States. Information concerning resident and non-resident tuition, general fees, instrument, textbook, health service and other costs was collected for this report.

Table 1 reports the resident and non-resident tuition for all four years of dental school. The table shows that most schools assess the same tuition for all classes; however, there are a few schools that have a different fee schedule for each class. The mean resident student first-year tuition at all schools is $4,742, while that for non-resident students is $5,721.

Table 2 reports the relationship between first-year resident and non-resident tuition and fees. The table ranks the schools according to the ratio between resident and non-resident tuition and fees (column 4). This ratio is compiled by dividing the non-resident tuition by the resident tuition. The first 21 schools have the same tuition for both resident and non-resident students. These are mostly private schools, as one would expect. The ratio then increases to a high of 5.9 at Baylor Dental School. This means that at Baylor non-resident tuition costs almost six times as much as resident tuition. The ratio reported for the University of Colorado is correct; however, it is misleading insofar as out-of-state students rarely, if ever, apply to the school, and virtually all resident students participate in a tuition remission/payback scheme, whereby they pay a small fraction ($2,844 p.a.) if they undertake to practice dentistry in certain regions of Colorado for a predetermined period after graduation.

Table 3 reports the mandatory general fees for each of the four years of the undergraduate dental program. It should be noted that several schools show no tuition costs; but what would at most schools be assessed as tuition is assessed as a general fee. Therefore, to get a true comparison among schools, it would be better to compare both tuition and general fees rather than either separately. The mean dollar amount for general fees assessed at all schools is $193 for the first year, $202 for the second year, $203 for the third year and $198 for the fourth year.

Table 4 reports instrument costs for each of the four years of the undergraduate program. The mean instrument cost for the first year is $2,466, for the second year is $1,862, for the third year is $476 and for the fourth year is $241. The textbook costs for each of the four years of the undergraduate programs are reported in Table 5. The mean textbook cost for the first year is $500, for the second year is $399, for the third year is $204, and for the fourth year is $111. The health service costs for each of the four years of the undergraduate programs are reported in Table 6. An examination of the table indicates that many of the dental schools do not assess a charge for health service. The mean health service cost for the first-year is $97.

Table 7 reports the rank order of first-year resident tuition and general fees. Column 5 reports the total first-year tuition and general fees rank ordered from least to greatest. The range extends from $454 at the University of Texas, Houston to $13,800 at Boston University. The same data are broken down according to type of institution in Table 8. The mean tuition and general fees for all schools is $4,935, while the mean for public schools is $2,244 and the mean for private schools is $8,702.

Table 9 reports the rank order of total costs for the first-year undergraduate program. Resident tuition, general fees, instrument costs, textbooks, health service and other costs are included in the total costs. First-year costs range from a low of $3,439 at the University of Texas, Houston to a high of $19,201 at the University of the Pacific. The mean first-year cost for all programs is $8,122, a rise of 8.0% over last year. The same data, broken down by public and private schools are reported in Table 10. The mean total cost for public schools is $5,332, while that for private schools is $12,028.

Table 11 reports the total cost for all four years of the undergraduate program. Again, total cost includes tuition, general fees, textbooks, other costs and health service. The schools are ranked in ascending order according to total cost, ranging from $8,051 at the University of Texas, Houston to $62,843 at Boston University. Table 12 reports the same data ranked according to private and public schools. The mean total cost for the four years of the undergraduate program is $15,751 for public schools, $41,313 for private schools. This represents a mean difference of $26,257 between the total cost of the dental educational program at public and private schools. It should also be noted that these costs do not include room, board, and other living expenses.

Table 13 shows the total costs of the undergraduate program for non-resident students; the schools are ranked in ascending order, not by type of institution, although public schools are so designated. Costs range from a low of $11,039, for four years at the University of Texas, San Antonio, to a high of $62,843 at Boston University. Although the total costs at the University of Colorado are the greatest, to include them in the comparison gives an unrealistic slant to the total picture. If that school is omitted from the total, the mean drops to $33,054 for total non-resident costs for four years.

TABLE 1

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TUITION
RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		THIRD YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1500	2700	1500	2700	1500	2700	1500	2700
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	13762	13762	13762	13762	0	0	13762	13762
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	0	2880	0	2880	0	2880	0	2880
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	0	3726	0	3978	0	3978	0	3726
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	9999	9999	9999	9999	9999	9999	6666	6666
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10585	10585	10585	10585	10585	10585	9000	9000
UNIV. OF COLORADO*	2844	22754	2844	22754	2844	22754	2844	22754
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1000	2000	1000	2000	1000	2000	1000	2000
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	10900	10900	10900	10900	10900	10900	10900	10900
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1929	4655	1929	4655	1929	4655	1458	3530
EMORY UNIVERSITY	8500	8500	8500	8500	8500	8500	8500	8500
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1785	3657	2082	4262	2082	4262	1785	3657
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	7140	7140	7140	7140	7140	7140	7140	7140
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9600	9600	9600	9600	9600	9600	9600	9600
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1260	3780	1260	3780	1260	3780	1260	3780
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1308	3924	1308	3924	1308	3924	1308	3924
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1800	4500	1800	4500	1800	4500	1800	4500
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2000	4300	2000	4300	2000	4300	2000	4300
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1949	3734	1949	3734	1949	3734	1949	3734
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1915	4104	1915	4104	1915	3984	1915	3984
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1600	6350	1600	6350	1600	6350	1600	6350
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3325	6533	3325	6533	3325	6533	3325	6533
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	8900	8900	8900	8900	8900	8900	8900	8900
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	13800	13800	13800	13800	13800	13800	13800	13800
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9950	9950	9950	9950	9950	9950	9950	9950
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	7370	7370	7370	7370	7370	7370	7370	7370
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3744	7156	3744	7156	3744	7156	3744	7156
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2748	7533	2748	7533	2748	7533	2748	7533
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2000	2926	2000	2926	2000	2926	2000	2926
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	0	1400	0	1920	0	1920	0	1920
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	9320	9320	9320	9320	9320	9320	9320	9320
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7010	7010	7010	7010	7010	7010	7010	7010
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1898	4196	2094	4624	2094	4624	1898	4196
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	10845	10845	10845	10845	10845	10845	9585	9585
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5500	6875	5500	6875	5500	6875	5500	6875
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9800	9800	9800	9800	9800	9800	9800	9800
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13047	13047	13047	13047	12579	12579	11994	11994
SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	6400	4300	6400	4300	6400	4300	6400
SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	6300	4300	6300	4300	6300	4300	6300
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1190	3484	1190	3484	1108	3224	972	2790
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2595	6135	2595	6135	2595	6135	2595	6135
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7100	7100	7100	7100	7100	7100	7100	7100
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1725	3997	1725	3997	1725	3997	1725	3997
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	7250	7250	7250	7250	7250	7250	7250
UNIV. OF OREGON	2253	5625	2253	5625	2253	5625	2253	5625
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6500	10700	6500	10700	6500	10700	6500	10700
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	11870	11870	11500	11500	11500	11500	11500	11500
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	6400	9700	6400	9700	6400	9700	6400	9700
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1955	3565	1592	2902	2178	3978	1452	2652
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2208	4191	2208	4191	2208	4191	2208	4191
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	510	3000	510	3000	510	3000	510	3000
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	1200	400	1200	400	1200	400	1200
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	300	900	300	900	300	900	300	900
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3100	5250	3100	5250	3100	5250	3100	5250
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	1929	5730	2572	7640	1929	5730	1929	5730
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	802	2458	714	2200	604	1790	604	1790
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	6600	11100	6600	11100	6600	11100	6600	11100
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	8000	1500	8000	1500	8000	1500	8000
MEAN	4742.00	6721.10	4747.25	6761.50	4505.93	6497.27	4592.15	6544.42

*RESIDENT TUITION IS 12.5% OF NON-RESIDENT TUITION UNDER TUITION AGREEMENT BETWEEN STUDENT AND UNIVERSITY.

TABLE 2

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FIRST-YEAR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION 1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	NON-RES TUITION & FEES DIVIDED BY RES TUITION & FEES
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	13762	13762	1.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10585	10585	1.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	10041	10041	1.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	7140	7140	1.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	8500	8500	1.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2829	2829	1.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	10900	10900	1.0
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	6711	6711	1.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	12210	12210	1.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7310	7310	1.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7190	7190	1.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13347	13347	1.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9800	9800	1.0
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	10997	10997	1.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7010	7010	1.0
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	9320	9320	1.0
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	7528	7528	1.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	10054	10054	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	13800	13800	1.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	8900	8900	1.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9600	9600	1.0
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5700	7075	1.2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3225	4225	1.3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2061	2987	1.4
SUNY, BUFFALO	4395	6395	1.5
SUNY, STONY BROOK	4325	6425	1.5
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	6405	9705	1.5
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1950	3150	1.6
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	2178	3578	1.6
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6505	10705	1.6
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	6600	11100	1.7
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3100	5250	1.7
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1955	3565	1.8
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2295	4278	1.9
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3793	7205	1.9
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1949	3734	1.9
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3427	6635	1.9
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1830	3702	2.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2049	4347	2.1
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1915	4104	2.1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2000	4300	2.1
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2850	6390	2.2
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1807	4079	2.3
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	457	1057	2.3
UNIV. OF OREGON	2444	5816	2.4
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1929	4655	2.4
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1564	3858	2.5
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1800	4500	2.5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1740	4356	2.5
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1038	2694	2.6
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2958	7743	2.6
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1485	4005	2.7
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	454	1254	2.8
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	1929	5730	3.0
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	1052	3932	3.7
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1600	6350	4.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1600	8100	5.1
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	846	4572	5.4
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	510	3000	5.9
UNIV. OF COLORADO	2844	22754	8.0
MEAN	4934.97	6914.07	2.006

N.B. RESIDENT TUITION REPRESENTS A COMBINATION OF TUITION AND GENERAL FEES OR GENERAL FEES ALONE.

TABLE 3

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE MANDATORY FEES
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	450	450	450	450
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	0	0	0	35
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	1052	1052	1147	1147
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	846	1056	1056	846
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	42	42	42	32
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2225	2225	2225	2225
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	229	224	194	284
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	45	60	60	45
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	225	225	225	225
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	432	432	432	432
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	0	25
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	102	102	102	102
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	104	79	0	79
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	158	152	152	152
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	49	49	49	49
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	210	210	210	210
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	61	61	61	86
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	2178	2880	3120	3120
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	0	0	0	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	151	181	181	151
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	152	152	152	197
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	200	250	200	200
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	300	0	0	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	25	25	25	25
SUNY, BUFFALO	95	95	95	95
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	374	374	342	303
OHIO STATE UNIV.	255	255	340	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	90	90	90	90
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	82	82	82	82
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	60	60	60	60
UNIV. OF OREGON	191	191	191	191
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	5	0	0	25
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	340	340	340	340
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	5	5	5	5
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	211	170	164	199
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	87	87	87	87
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	0	0
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	54	44	44	69
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	157	92	60	85
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	0	0
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	236	207	207	178
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	100	125	0	0
MEAN	193.0	202.1	203.2	198.8

TABLE 4

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE INSTRUMENT COSTS
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST .YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2790	1460	660	285
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	4060	524	0	275
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	1850	1250	650	650
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	2144	2917	655	655
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	4000	2500	0	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.*	3762	1855	455	140
UNIV. OF COLORADO	2250	1750	550	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1000	1350	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2805	2375	375	200
HOWARD UNIVERSITY*	3700	2300	850	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2200	2500	300	300
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2600	2907	589	100
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2900	1700	330	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2251	2291	130	35
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	150	700	700	700
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2022	612	136	125
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2881	1899	933	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1392	1839	525	440
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1600	1200	1200	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1811	1381	528	14
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2692	2578	70	134
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3865	1930	900	250
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2465	995	616	58
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	765	2410	1700	600
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	849	3263	335	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3200	0	0	0
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	4400	2500	600	100
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2800	1800	1200	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	700	525	525	525
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	490	390	390	520
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	3025	2519	200	0
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	2909	1412	440	440
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1255	3022	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA*	1400	1400	1400	1400
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	2253	2932	298	0
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	1500	100	0	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1200	1200	1200	1600
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4340	1785	59	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	526	396	432	432
SUNY, BUFFALO	4200	0	500	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4141	1245	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2400	1600	590	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	2800	3100	275	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2740	2550	550	475
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	2170	1705	820	615
UNIV. OF OREGON	2671	2560	50	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3899	2369	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3340	2870	175	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3423	1281	0	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2000	2000	0	0
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	750	5857	325	75
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2400	2640	1175	250
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2800	3400	0	0
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	1900	600	300	100
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	2900	2445	140	100
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	1950	1801	353	0
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	2862	2862	2862	2862
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	5302	945	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2544	3274	709	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO*	4220	3120	130	30
MEAN	2503.57	1911.52	481.42	241.42

*INCLUDES COST OF TEXTBOOKS.

TABLE 5

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TEXTBOOK COSTS
1981-82

DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	200	175	150	75
UNIV. OF PACIFIC	1046	271	-NA-	57
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	750	700	325	200
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	436	600	300	100
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	500	100	-NA-	-NA-
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	*	*	*	*
UNIV. OF COLORADO	700	800	225	50
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	350	350	350	350
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	545	566	286	93
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	*	*	*	*
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	300	150	150	50
EMORY UNIVERSITY	632	299	247	26
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	500	500	350	300
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	570	490	366	70
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	750	750	285	175
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	573	489	79	60
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	400	500	75	25
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	321	339	248	-NA-
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	380	325	290	30
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	517	421	143	66
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	703	600	459	100
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	240	250	70	20
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	300	200	75	25
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	350	250	200	70
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	465	345	230	230
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	750	350	-NA-	100
DETROIT UNIVERSITY	*	*	*	*
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	550	450	410	300
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	390	305	155	20
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1000	400	250	200
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	550	550	-NA-	-NA-
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	402	359	164	22
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	456	558	211	165
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	*	*	*	*
FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	474	474	474	180
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	400	400	100	100
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	700	540	165	45
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	686	455	153	30
SUNY, STONY BROOK	450	450	250	250
SUNY, BUFFALO	550	450	250	150
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	556	288	84	-NA-
OHIO STATE UNIV.	375	315	60	-NA-
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	400	300	100	-NA-
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	[illegible]	350	275	130
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	[illegible]	500	400	400
UNIV. OF OREGON	500	400	150	-NA-
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1000	1000	700	500
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	770	800	775	750
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	670	413	-NA-	-NA-
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	383	286	65	5
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	597	674	590	242
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	675	460	240	65
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	600	550	250	100
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	475	300	300	50
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	440	595	150	50
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	400	400	200	200
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	547	372	206	354
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	700	340	-NA-	-NA-
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	600	366	200	94
U. OF PUERTO RICO	*	*	*	*
MEAN	500	399	204	111

*TEXTBOOK COSTS INCLUDED IN COST OF INSTRUMENTS (TABLE 4)
-NA- INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE

TABLE 6

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE HEALTH SERVICE COSTS
1981-82

	DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	354	354	354	354
	UNIV. OF PACIFIC	192	192	-NA-	192
	UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	33	33	33	-NA-
	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	136	136	136	136
	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	125	125	125	100
	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	UNIV. OF COLORADO	332	332	332	332
	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	138	138	138	138
	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	100	100	100	100
	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	57	57	57	46
	EMORY UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	108	144	144	108
	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	75	75	75	75
	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	110	110	110	110
	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	150	150	150	150
	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	50	50	50	50
	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	25	25	25	25
	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	108	108	108	108
	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	242	242	242	242
	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	450	450	450	450
	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	477	477	477	477
	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	519	478	-NA-	478
	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	94	94	94	94
	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	62	82	90	90
	WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	280	280	280	280
	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	60	60	60	60
	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	225	225	225	225
	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	SUNY, STONY BROOK	84	84	84	84
	SUNY, BUFFALO	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	OHIO STATE UNIV.	114	114	152	-NA-
	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	166	166	166	166
	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	12	12	12	12
	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	112	112	112	112
	UNIV. OF OREGON	291	291	291	291
	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	170	170	170	170
	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	53	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	135	135	135	135
	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	36	36	36	36
	U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	80	80	80	80
	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	44	44	44	44
	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-	-NA-
	U. OF PUERTO RICO	35	35	35	35
MEAN		97.2	96.6	86.2	93.1

-NA- INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 7

RANK ORDER OF FIRST-YEAR RESIDENT TUITION AND GENERAL FEES 1981-82

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	GENERAL FEES	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	54	454
2	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	300	157	457
3	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	510	0	510
4	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	0	846	846
5	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	802	236	1038
6	UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	0	1052	1052
7	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1260	225	1485
8	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1190	374	1564
9	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1600	0	1600
10	U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	100	1600
11	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1308	432	1740
12	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1800	0	1800
13	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1725	82	1807
14	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1785	45	1830
15	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1915	0	1915
16	U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	1929	0	1929
17	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1929	0	1929
18	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1949	0	1949
19	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1500	450	1950
20	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1955	0	1955
21	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2000	0	2000
22	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1898	151	2049
23	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2000	61	2061
24	UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	0	2178	2178
25	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2208	87	2295
26	UNIV. OF OREGON	2253	191	2444
27	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2600	229	2829
28	UNIV. OF COLORADO	2844	0	2844
29	OHIO STATE UNIV.	2595	255	2850
30	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2748	210	2958
31	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3100	0	3100
32	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1000	2225	3225
33	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3325	102	3427
34	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3744	49	3793
35	SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	25	4325
36	SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	95	4395
37	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5500	200	5700
38	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	6400	5	6405
39	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6500	5	6505
40	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	6600	0	6600
41	MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	6500	211	6711
42	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7010	0	7010
43	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	7140	0	7140
44	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7100	90	7190
45	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	60	7310
46	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	7370	158	7528
47	EMORY UNIVERSITY	8500	0	8500
48	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	8900	0	8900
49	WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	9320	0	9320
50	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9600	0	9600
51	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9800	0	9800
52	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	9999	42	10041
53	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9950	104	10054
54	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10585	0	10585
55	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	10900	0	10900
56	FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	10845	152	10997
57	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	11870	340	12210
58	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13047	300	13347
59	UNIV. OF PACIFIC	13762	0	13762
60	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	13800	0	13800
MEAN		4742.00	192.97	4934.97

TABLE 8

RANK ORDER OF FIRST-YEAR RESIDENT TUITION AND GENERAL FEES BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION 1981-82

	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	GENERAL FEES	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
PUBLIC					
	1	U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	400	54	454
	2	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	300	157	457
	3	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	0	846	846
	4	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	802	236	1038
	5	UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	0	1052	1052
	6	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1260	225	1485
	7	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1190	374	1564
	8	U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	100	1600
	9	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1600	0	1600
	10	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1308	432	1740
	11	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1800	0	1800
	12	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1725	82	1807
	13	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1785	45	1830
	14	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1915	0	1915
	15	U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	1929	0	1929
	16	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1929	0	1929
	17	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1949	0	1949
	18	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1500	450	1950
	19	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1955	0	1955
	20	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2000	0	2000
	21	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1898	151	2049
	22	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2000	61	2061
	23	UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	0	2178	2178
	24	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2208	87	2295
	25	UNIV. OF OREGON	2253	191	2444
	26	UNIV. OF COLORADO	2844	0	2844
	27	OHIO STATE UNIV.	2595	255	2850
	28	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2748	210	2958
	29	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3100	0	3100
	30	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1000	2225	3225
	31	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3325	102	3427
	32	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3744	49	3793
	33	SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	25	4325
	34	SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	95	4395
	35	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5500	200	5700
MEAN			1961.77	282.34	2244.11
PRIVATE					
	1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	510	0	510
	2	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2600	229	2829
	3	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	6400	5	6405
	4	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6500	5	6505
	5	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	6600	0	6600
	6	MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	6500	211	6711
	7	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7010	0	7010
	8	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	7140	0	7140
	9	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7100	90	7190
	10	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	60	7310
	11	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	7370	158	7528
	12	EMORY UNIVERSITY	8500	0	8500
	13	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	8900	0	8900
	14	WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	9320	0	9320
	15	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9600	0	9600
	16	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9800	0	9800
	17	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	9999	42	10041
	18	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9950	104	10054
	19	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10585	0	10585
	20	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	10900	0	10900
	21	FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	10845	152	10997
	22	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	11870	340	12210
	23	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13047	300	13347
	24	UNIV. OF PACIFIC	13762	0	13762
	25	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	13800	0	13800
MEAN			8634.32	67.84	8702.16
TOTAL MEAN			4742.00	192.97	4934.97

TABLE 9

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1981-82

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRU- MENTS	TEXT- BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	400	54	1900	475	530	80	3439
2	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1898	151	1400	*	50	0	3499
3	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1800	0	1392	321	30	0	3543
4	UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	0	1052	1850	750	84	33	3769
5	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	300	157	2900	440	75	0	3872
6	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	510	0	2800	600	22	36	3968
7	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2748	210	700	390	0	0	4048
8	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2000	61	490	1000	575	0	4126
9	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	0	846	2144	436	655	136	4217
10	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1949	0	1811	517	98	50	4425
11	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1955	0	2000	383	91	0	4429
12	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1260	225	2022	573	367	0	4447
13	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1929	0	2200	300	0	57	4486
14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2000	0	1600	380	565	0	4545
15	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1000	2225	1000	350	50	0	4625
16	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1308	432	2881	400	63	150	5234
17	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1725	82	2740	710	80	12	5349
18	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1915	0	2692	703	65	25	5400
19	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2208	87	2400	675	60	0	5430
20	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3100	0	1950	400	0	0	5450
21	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1500	450	2790	200	165	354	5459
22	SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	25	526	450	200	84	5585
23	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1785	45	2900	500	265	108	5603
24	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1600	0	3865	240	0	108	5813
25	OHIO STATE UNIV.	2595	255	2400	375	75	114	5814
26	U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	100	4220	*	15	35	5870
27	UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	0	2178	3025	550	60	62	5875
28	UNIV. OF OREGON	2253	191	2671	500	0	291	5906
29	U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	1929	0	2862	547	760	0	6098
30	UNIV. OF COLORADO	2844	0	2250	700	103	332	6229
31	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1190	374	4141	556	15	0	6276
32	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3325	102	2465	300	60	242	6494
33	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2600	229	3700	*	0	100	6629
34	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	802	236	5302	700	80	44	7164
35	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3744	49	2800	550	0	94	7237
36	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5500	200	1500	400	117	0	7717
37	MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	6500	211	750	597	0	135	8193
38	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7010	0	1255	456	15	0	8736
39	SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	95	4200	550	0	0	9145
40	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	6600	0	2544	600	0	0	9744
41	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	7140	0	2251	570	50	75	10086
42	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	60	2170	700	112	112	10404
43	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	8900	0	765	350	25	450	10490
44	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7100	90	2800	400	40	166	10596
45	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9600	0	150	750	0	110	10610
46	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	6400	5	3423	670	75	53	10626
47	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6500	5	3899	1000	0	0	11404
48	EMORY UNIVERSITY	8500	0	2600	632	45	0	11777
49	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	7370	158	4400	*	0	0	11928
50	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9800	0	1200	700	50	225	11975
51	WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	9320	0	2909	402	188	280	13099
52	FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	10845	152	2253	474	0	60	13784
53	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10585	0	3762	*	135	0	14482
54	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	9999	42	4000	500	0	125	14666
55	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	10900	0	2805	545	370	138	14758
56	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9950	104	3200	750	801	519	15324
57	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	13800	0	849	465	18	477	15609
58	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	11870	340	3340	770	0	170	16490
59	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13047	300	4340	686	0	0	18373
60	UNIV. OF PACIFIC	13762	0	4060	1046	141	192	19201
MEAN		4742.00	192.97	2503.57	499.65	124.00	97.23	8159.50

*TEXTBOOK COSTS INCLUDED IN COST OF INSTRUMENTS (TABLE 4)

TABLE 10

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
1981-82

	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRU-MENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
PUBLIC									
	1	U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	400	54	1900	475	530	80	3439
	2	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1898	151	1400	*	50	0	3499
	3	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1800	0	1392	321	30	0	3543
	4	UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	0	1052	1850	750	84	33	3769
	5	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	300	157	2900	440	75	0	3872
	6	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2748	210	700	390	0	0	4048
	7	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2000	61	490	1000	575	0	4126
	8	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	0	846	2144	436	655	136	4217
	9	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1949	0	1811	517	98	50	4425
	10	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1955	0	2000	383	91	0	4429
	11	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1260	225	2022	573	367	0	4447
	12	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1929	0	2200	300	0	57	4486
	13	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2000	0	1600	380	565	0	4545
	14	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1000	2225	1000	350	50	0	4625
	15	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1308	432	2881	400	63	150	5234
	16	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1725	82	2740	710	80	12	5349
	17	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1915	0	2692	703	65	25	5400
	18	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2208	87	2400	675	60	0	5430
	19	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3100	0	1950	400	0	0	5450
	20	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1500	450	2790	200	165	354	5459
	21	SUNY, STONY BROOK	4300	25	526	450	200	84	5585
	22	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1785	45	2900	500	265	108	5603
	23	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1600	0	3865	240	0	108	5813
	24	OHIO STATE UNIV.	2595	255	2400	375	75	114	5814
	25	U. OF PUERTO RICO	1500	100	4220	*	15	35	5870
	26	UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	0	2178	3025	550	60	62	5875
	27	UNIV. OF OREGON	2253	191	2671	500	0	291	5906
	28	U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	1929	0	2862	547	760	0	6098
	29	UNIV. OF COLORADO	2844	0	2250	700	103	332	6229
	30	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1190	374	4141	556	15	0	6276
	31	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3325	102	2465	300	60	242	6494
	32	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	802	236	5302	700	80	44	7164
	33	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3744	49	2800	550	0	94	7237
	34	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	5500	200	1500	400	117	0	7717
	35	SUNY, BUFFALO	4300	95	4200	550	0	0	9145
MEAN			1961.77	282.34	2399.69	466.26	152.94	68.89	5331.94
PRIVATE									
	36	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	510	0	2800	600	22	36	3968
	37	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2600	229	3700	*	0	100	6629
	38	MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	6500	211	750	597	0	135	8193
	39	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7010	0	1255	456	15	0	8736
	40	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	6600	0	2544	600	0	0	9744
	41	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	7140	0	2251	570	50	75	10086
	42	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7250	60	2170	700	112	112	10404
	43	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	8900	0	765	350	25	450	10490
	44	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7100	90	2800	400	40	166	10596
	45	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9600	0	150	750	0	110	10610
	46	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	6400	5	3423	670	75	53	10626
	47	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6500	5	3899	1000	0	0	11404
	48	EMORY UNIVERSITY	8500	0	2600	632	45	0	11777
	49	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	7370	158	4400	*	0	0	11928
	50	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9800	0	1200	700	50	225	11975
	51	WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	9320	0	2909	402	188	280	13099
	52	FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	10845	152	2253	474	0	60	13784
	53	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10585	0	3762	*	135	0	14482
	54	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	9999	42	4000	500	0	125	14666
	55	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	10900	0	2805	545	370	138	14758
	56	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9950	104	3200	750	801	519	15324
	57	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	13800	0	849	465	18	477	15609
	58	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	11870	340	3340	770	0	170	16490
	59	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13047	300	4340	686	0	0	18373
	60	UNIV. OF PACIFIC	13762	0	4060	1046	141	192	19201
MEAN			8634.32	67.84	2649.00	546.40	83.48	136.92	12118.08
TOTAL MEAN			4742.00	192.97	2503.57	499.65	124.00	97.23	8159.50

*TEXTBOOK COSTS INCLUDED IN COST OF INSTRUMENTS (TABLE 4)

TABLE 11

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1981-82

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRU-MENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	1600	211	2900	1125	1895	320	8051
2	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	1200	394	5585	1235	225	0	8639
3	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2040	0	6200	1500	83	144	9967
4	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	5040	900	2895	1201	556	0	10592
5	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2724	828	6247	1040	80	176	11095
6	UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	0	4398	4400	1975	399	99	11271
7	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4460	1393	5386	928	60	0	12227
8	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	7177	0	4000	739	364	0	12280
9	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	7200	0	4196	908	60	0	12364
10	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	8000	269	1790	1850	1075	0	12984
11	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	7796	0	3734	1147	434	200	13311
12	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7245	0	5300	650	0	217	13412
13	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	0	3804	6371	1436	1520	544	13675
14	U. OF PUERTO RICO	6000	225	7500	*	135	140	14000
15	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	8000	0	4000	1025	1060	0	14085
16	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	6400	25	6945	580	0	432	14382
17	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	7984	664	5600	*	200	0	14448
18	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5232	1728	5713	1000	252	600	14525
19	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	7660	0	5474	1862	125	100	15221
20	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	6900	328	6315	1465	260	48	15316
21	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10992	840	2275	870	725	0	15702
22	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	7734	210	4930	1650	941	504	15969
23	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	6000	1800	5195	600	1093	1416	16104
24	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	4000	8900	2350	1400	350	0	17000
25	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	8832	348	6465	1440	120	0	17205
26	UNIV. OF OREGON	9012	764	5281	1050	0	1164	17271
27	OHIO STATE UNIV.	10380	850	4590	750	375	380	17325
28	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	12400	0	4104	1200	0	0	17704
29	UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	0	11298	5744	1100	130	324	18596
30	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	10400	931	6850	*	45	400	18626
31	UNIV. OF COLORADO	11376	0	4550	1775	167	1328	19196
32	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	13300	408	4134	600	210	968	19620
33	SUNY, STONY BROOK	17200	100	1786	1400	800	336	21622
34	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	14976	196	5800	1710	0	376	23058
35	SUNY, BUFFALO	17200	380	4700	1400	0	0	23680
36	U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	8359	0	11448	1479	3404	0	24690
37	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	22000	850	1600	1000	288	0	25738
38	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	25600	20	4704	1083	75	53	31535
39	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	28040	0	4277	1390	90	0	33797
40	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	26400	0	6527	1260	0	0	34187
41	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	28560	0	4707	1496	80	300	35143
42	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	26000	30	6268	3200	300	0	35798
43	MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	26000	744	7007	2103	30	540	36424
44	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	28400	360	6175	800	160	664	36559
45	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	29000	240	5310	2000	448	448	37446
46	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	29480	614	7600	*	0	0	37694
47	EMORY UNIVERSITY	34000	0	6196	1204	115	0	41515
48	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	38400	0	2250	1960	0	440	43050
49	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	35600	0	5475	870	25	1800	43770
50	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	36663	158	6500	600	0	475	44396
51	WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	37280	0	5201	947	1726	1120	46274
52	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	39800	262	3200	1200	881	1475	46818
53	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	39200	0	5200	1450	285	900	47035
54	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	40755	0	6212	*	410	0	47377
55	UNIV. OF PACIFIC	41286	35	4859	1374	313	576	48443
56	FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	42120	653	5483	1602	0	240	50098
57	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	43600	0	5755	1490	1774	552	53171
58	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	46370	1360	6385	3095	0	680	57890
59	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	50667	300	6184	1324	0	0	58475
60	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	55200	0	4447	1270	18	1908	62843
MEAN		18587.33	796.97	5137.92	1213.1	402.68	373.12	26511.48
TOTAL MEAN		18587.33	796.97	5137.92	1213.1	402.68	373.12	26511.48

*TEXTBOOK COSTS INCLUDED IN COST OF INSTRUMENTS (TABLE 4)

TABLE 12

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION 1981-82

	RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRU-MENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
PUBLIC									
	1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1600	211	2900	1125	1895	320	8051
	2	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	1200	394	5585	1235	225	0	8639
	3	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	5040	900	2895	1201	556	0	10592
	4	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2724	828	6247	1040	80	176	11095
	5	UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	0	4398	4400	1975	399	99	11271
	6	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4460	1393	5386	928	60	0	12227
	7	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	7177	0	4000	739	364	0	12280
	8	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	7200	0	4196	908	60	0	12364
	9	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	8000	269	1790	1850	1075	0	12984
	10	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	7796	0	3734	1147	434	200	13311
	11	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7245	0	5300	650	0	217	13412
	12	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	0	3804	6371	1436	1520	544	13675
	13	U. OF PUERTO RICO	6000	225	7500	*	135	140	14000
	14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	8000	0	4000	1025	1060	0	14085
	15	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	6400	25	6945	580	0	432	14382
	16	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	7984	664	5600	*	200	0	14448
	17	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5232	1728	5713	1000	252	600	14525
	18	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	7660	0	5474	1862	125	100	15221
	19	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	6900	328	6315	1465	260	48	15316
	20	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10992	840	2275	870	725	0	15702
	21	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	7734	210	4930	1650	941	504	15969
	22	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	6000	1800	5195	600	1093	1416	16104
	23	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	4000	8900	2350	1400	350	0	17000
	24	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	8832	348	6465	1440	120	0	17205
	25	UNIV. OF OREGON	9012	764	5281	1050	0	1164	17271
	26	OHIO STATE UNIV.	10380	850	4590	750	375	380	17325
	27	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	12400	0	4104	1200	0	0	17704
	28	UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	0	11298	5744	1100	130	324	18596
	29	UNIV. OF COLORADO	11376	0	4550	1775	167	1328	19196
	30	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	13300	408	4134	600	210	968	19620
	31	SUNY, STONY BROOK	17200	100	1786	1400	800	336	21622
	32	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	14976	196	5800	1710	0	376	23058
	33	SUNY, BUFFALO	17200	380	4700	1400	0	0	23680
	34	U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	8359	0	11448	1479	3404	0	24690
	35	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	22000	850	1600	1000	288	0	25738
MEAN			7839.40	1203.17	4837.23	1130.9	494.37	276.34	15781.66
PRIVATE									
	36	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2040	0	6200	1500	83	144	9967
	37	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	10400	931	6850	*	45	400	18626
	38	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	25600	20	4704	1083	75	53	31535
	39	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	28040	0	4277	1390	90	0	33797
	40	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	26400	0	6527	1260	0	0	34187
	41	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	28560	0	4707	1496	80	300	35143
	42	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	26000	30	6268	3200	300	0	35798
	43	MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	26000	744	7007	2103	30	540	36424
	44	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	28400	360	6175	800	160	664	36559
	45	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	29000	240	5310	2000	448	448	37446
	46	DETROIT UNIVERSITY	29480	614	7600	*	0	0	37694
	47	EMORY UNIVERSITY	34000	0	6196	1204	115	0	41515
	48	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	38400	0	2250	1960	0	440	43050
	49	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	35600	0	5475	870	25	1800	43770
	50	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	36663	158	6500	600	0	475	44396
	51	WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	37280	0	5201	947	1726	1120	46274
	52	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	39800	262	3200	1200	881	1475	46818
	53	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	39200	0	5200	1450	285	900	47035
	54	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	40755	0	6212	*	410	0	47377
	55	UNIV. OF PACIFIC	41286	35	4859	1374	313	576	48443
	56	FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV	42120	653	5483	1602	0	240	50098
	57	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	43600	0	5755	1490	1774	552	53171
	58	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	46370	1360	6385	3095	0	680	57890
	59	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	50667	300	6184	1324	0	0	58475
	60	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	55200	0	4447	1270	18	1908	62843
MEAN			33634.44	228.28	5558.88	1328.2	274.32	508.60	41533.24
TOTAL MEAN			18587.33	796.97	5137.92	1213.1	402.68	373.12	26511.48

*TEXTBOOK COSTS INCLUDED IN COST OF INSTRUMENTS (TABLE 4)

TABLE 13

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1981-82

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SCHOOL TYPE	NON-RES TUITION	FEES	INSTRU-MENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	PUBLIC	3600	394	5585	1235	225	0	11039
2	U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	PUBLIC	4800	211	2900	1125	1895	320	11251
3	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	PUBLIC	8238	828	6247	1040	80	176	16609
4	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	PUBLIC	11704	269	1790	1850	1075	0	16688
5	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	PUBLIC	13097	0	4000	739	364	0	18200
6	HOWARD UNIVERSITY		10400	931	6850	*	45	400	18626
7	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.		12000	0	6200	1500	83	144	19927
8	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	PUBLIC	14936	0	3734	1147	434	200	20451
9	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	PUBLIC	15120	900	2895	1201	556	0	20672
10	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	PUBLIC	12982	1393	5386	928	60	0	20749
11	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	PUBLIC	10800	1800	5195	600	1093	1416	20904
12	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	PUBLIC	8000	8900	2350	1400	350	0	21000
13	UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	PUBLIC	11520	4398	4400	1975	399	99	22791
14	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	PUBLIC	18000	0	4196	908	60	0	23164
15	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	PUBLIC	17200	0	4000	1025	1060	0	23285
16	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	PUBLIC	17495	0	5300	650	0	217	23662
17	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	PUBLIC	16176	0	5474	1862	125	100	23737
18	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	PUBLIC	15838	210	4930	1650	941	504	24073
19	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	PUBLIC	17640	664	5600	*	200	0	24104
20	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	PUBLIC	15988	328	6315	1465	260	48	24404
21	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	PUBLIC	15696	1728	5713	1000	252	600	24989
22	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	PUBLIC	16764	348	6465	1440	120	0	25137
23	UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	PUBLIC	7160	11298	5744	1100	130	324	25756
24	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	PUBLIC	21000	0	4104	1200	0	0	26304
25	UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	PUBLIC	15408	3804	6371	1436	1520	544	29083
26	SUNY, STONY BROOK	PUBLIC	25600	100	1786	1400	800	336	30022
27	UNIV. OF OREGON	PUBLIC	22500	764	5281	1050	0	1164	30759
28	NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	PUBLIC	27500	850	1600	1000	288	0	31238
29	OHIO STATE UNIV.	PUBLIC	24540	850	4590	750	375	380	31485
30	SUNY, BUFFALO	PUBLIC	25200	380	4700	1400	0	0	31680
31	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	PUBLIC	26132	408	4134	600	210	968	32452
32	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	PUBLIC	25400	25	6945	580	0	432	33382
33	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY		28040	0	4277	1390	90	0	33797
34	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	PUBLIC	30132	840	2275	870	725	0	34842
35	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY		28560	0	4707	1496	80	300	35143
36	MEHARRY MED COLLEGE		26000	744	7007	2103	30	540	36424
37	CASE WESTERN UNIV.		28400	360	6175	800	160	664	36559
38	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	PUBLIC	28624	196	5800	1710	0	376	36706
39	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.		29000	240	5310	2000	448	448	37446
40	DETROIT UNIVERSITY		29480	614	7600	*	0	0	37694
41	U. OF PUERTO RICO	PUBLIC	32000	225	7500	*	135	140	40000
42	U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	PUBLIC	24830	0	11448	1479	3404	0	41161
43	EMORY UNIVERSITY		34000	0	6196	1204	115	0	41515
44	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.		38400	0	2250	1960	0	440	43050
45	HARVARD UNIVERSITY		35600	0	5475	870	25	1800	43770
46	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.		36663	158	6500	600	0	475	44396
47	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH		38800	20	4704	1083	75	53	44735
48	WASHINGTON UNIV. SL		37280	0	5201	947	1726	1120	46274
49	TUFTS UNIVERSITY		39800	262	3200	1200	881	1475	46818
50	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY		39200	0	5200	1450	285	900	47035
51	LOMA LINDA UNIV.		40755	0	6212	*	410	0	47377
52	UNIV. OF PACIFIC		41286	35	4859	1374	313	576	48443
53	FAIRLEIGH DICK UNIV		42120	653	5483	1602	0	240	50098
54	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY		44400	0	6527	1260	0	0	52187
55	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY		42800	30	6268	3200	300	0	52598
56	GEORGETOWN UNIV.		43600	0	5755	1490	1774	552	53171
57	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA		46370	1360	6385	3095	0	680	57890
58	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY		50667	300	6184	1324	0	0	58475
59	BOSTON UNIVERSITY		55200	0	4447	1270	18	1908	62843
60	UNIV. OF COLORADO	PUBLIC	91016	0	4550	1775	167	1328	98836
MEAN			26524.3	797.0	5137.92	1213.1	402.7	373.12	34448
TOTAL MEAN			26524.3	797.0	5137.92	1213.1	402.7	373.12	34448

*TEXTBOOK COSTS INCLUDED IN COST OF INSTRUMENTS (TABLE 4)

A1475-7.10 UA
9/82

Compact Agreements Between States & Dental Schools

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 8
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL EDUCATION

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

INTRODUCTION

The government of a state that does not possess a dental school, or a sufficiently large one, may enter into a compact agreement with a dental school, and through this compact a specified number of students from that state will be educated at the dental school in consideration for an agreed remuneration.

States which are members of higher education interstate compacts may contract with a compact agency for the reservation of entering spaces in dental schools. A fee for each student admitted is paid by the state to the compact agency and later transmitted to the dental school. There are two such organizations at present: the Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education (WICHE) and the Southern Regional Education Board (SREB).

The states participating in the WICHE exchange in dentistry are: Alaska, Arizona, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Utah, and Wyoming. Under the WICHE Student Exchange Program, the annual support fee rate per academic year is $9,600 in 1981-82. For accelerated, year-round programs, the annual payment is four-thirds of the academic year rate. The seven participating schools are all entirely WICHE exchanges. Those schools are: Loma Linda, UCLA, Univ. of California, S.F., Univ. of the Pacific, Univ. of Southern California, Oregon Health Sciences University, and Univ. of Washington. Students pay resident tuition in public institutions and one-third of regular tuition in private institutions.

In the SREB Program, students who are residents of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia and who are admitted to regional dental schools under the agreed entering state quotas pay their own tuition, but at in-state rates, or, in private schools, receive a reduction in tuition. The 1981-82 fee paid to the dental school for each student accepted under this agreement is $4,750 per year.

Table 1 describes the distribution of students and fees by states which have entered into compact agreements while Table 2 describes the same data by school.

Appendix A lists the distribution and supporting fees by state and school for those states and schools which belong to the WICHE program. Appendix B lists the states and schools participating in the SREB program.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
August, 1982

TABLE I

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS AND FEES BY STATE

STATE & INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER INSTITUTION	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER EACH ENROLLMENT
ALABAMA		
Meharry Medical College	7	$ 4,750
ALASKA		
University of the Pacific	6	$13,733
Loma Linda University	3	$ 9,600
Oregon Health Sciences University	6	$ 9,600
University of Washington	1	$ 9,600
ARIZONA		
University of the Pacific	42	$13,733
Loma Linda University	3	1@$9,600; 2@$12,800
University of Southern California	27	$10,300
Oregon Health Sciences University	12	$ 9,600
University of Washington	3	$ 9,600
ARKANSAS		
University of Iowa	1	$ 6,000
Emory University	2	$ 4,750
Louisiana State University	33	$ 4,750
University of Missouri	25	$ 6,000
Washington University	4	$12,000
Meharry Medical Center	3	$ 4,750
University of Tennessee	23	$ 4,750
Baylor College of Dentistry	10	$ 4,750
FLORIDA		
Emory University	45	$ 4,750
GEORGIA		
Meharry Medical College	16	$ 4,750
HAWAII		
University of the Pacific	7	$13,733
Loma Linda University	2	$12,800
University of Southern California	7	$10,300
Oregon Health Sciences University	2	$ 9,600
University of Washington	4	$ 9,600
IDAHO		
University of the Pacific	11	$13,733
Loma Linda University	2	$12,800
University of Southern California	2	$10,300
**Creighton University	25	7@$4,500; 18@$5,628
Oregon Health Sciences University	7	$ 9,600
University of Washington	1	$ 9,600
KANSAS		
University of Missouri	143	$ 275
Creighton University	30	27@$4,500; 3@$6,000
LOUISIANA		
Meharry Medical College	4	$ 4,750
MAINE		
Tufts University	15	$10,000 - 1st year students $ 9,000 - 2nd year students $ 7,700 - 3rd year students

** Bilateral contract administered by WICHE. Part of fee is credited to student's tuition.

TABLE I (cont.)

STATES & INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER INSTITUTIONS	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER EACH ENROLLMENT
MARYLAND		
Meharry Medical College	1	$ 4,750
MISSISSIPPI		
University of Alabama	1	$ 1,200
Louisiana State University	8	$ 4,750
Meharry Medical College	5	$ 4,750
MONTANA		
University of the Pacific	5	$13,733
Loma Linda University	2	$12,800
University of Minnesota	15	$ 9,600
University of Washington	5	$ 9,600
Oregon Health Sciences University	4	$ 9,600
NEVADA		
University of the Pacific	25	$13,733
University of California, Los Angeles	4	$10,300
University of Southern California	5	$10,300
***Creighton University	2	$ 6,750
***Marquette University	3	$ 6,750
Loma Linda University	1	$ 9,600
Oregon Health Sciences University	7	$ 9,600
NEW MEXICO		
***Tufts University	12	$10,500 - 1st year $12,000 - 2nd & 3rd year
***University of Missouri	38	8@$10,500; 30@$9,000
***Baylor College of Dentistry	9	$ 9,000
***Washington University	10	4@$ 1,200; 6@$1,800
***Creighton University	16	6@$6,030; 8@$5,694; 2@$6,294
***Marquette University	6	$ 1,600
NORTH CAROLINA		
Emory University	18	$ 4,750
Meharry Medical College	13	$ 4,750
NORTH DAKOTA		
Loyola University	2	$ 5,000
University of Minnesota	24	$ 9,600
Creighton University	14	6@$4,500; 5@$5,625; 3@$6,375
University of Nebraska	6	2@$9,775; 3@$8,500; 1@$8,000
Marquette University	5	$ 8,575
SOUTH DAKOTA		
Loyola University	4	$ 4,000
Creighton University	7	5@$4,500; 2@$5,625
University of Nebraska	8	3@$8,500; 5@$8,000
TENNESSEE		
Meharry Medical College	14	$ 4,750
UTAH		
University of the Pacific	3	$13,733
University of California, Los Angeles	1	$10,300
University of Washington	6	4@$9,600; 2@$5,799
Oregon Health Sciences University	5	$ 9,600
VIRGINIA		
Meharry Medical College	5	$ 4,750

*** Bilateral contract administered by state. Part of fee is credited to student's tuition.

TABLE I (cont.)

STATE & INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER INSTITUTION	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER EACH ENROLLMENT
WYOMING		
**Creighton University	17	12@$5,490; 5@$5,624
**University of Nebraska	18	$10,300
University of Washington	1	$ 9,600
Oregon Health Sciences University	5	$ 9,600
TERRITORY OF GUAM		
Marquette University	1	$ 5,700
TOTAL	886	

** Bilateral contract administered by WICHE. Part of fee is credited to student's tuition.

TABLE II

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS AND FEES BY INSTITUTION

INSTITUTION & STATE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER STATE	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER ENROLLMENT
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA		
Mississippi	1	$ 1,200
*UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC		
Alaska	6	$13,733
Arizona	42	$13,733
Hawaii	7	$13,733
Idaho	11	$13,733
Montana	5	$13,733
Nevada	25	$13,733
Utah	3	$13,733
**UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES		
Nevada	4	$10,300
Utah	1	$10,300
*UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA		
Arizona	27	$10,300
Hawaii	7	$10,300
Idaho	2	$10,300
Nevada	5	$10,300
*LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY		
Alaska	3	$ 9,600
Arizona	3	1@$9,600; 2@$12,800
Hawaii	2	$12,800
Idaho	2	$12,800
Montana	2	$12,800
Nevada	1	$ 9,600
EMORY UNIVERSITY		
Arkansas	2	$ 4,750
Florida	46	$ 4,750
North Carolina	18	$ 4,750
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY		
North Dakota	2	$ 5,000
South Dakota	4	$ 4,000
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA		
Arkansas	1	$ 6,000
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY		
Arkansas	33	$ 4,750
Mississippi	8	$ 4,750
TUFTS UNIVERSITY		
Maine	15	$10,000 - 1st year $ 9,000 - 2nd year $ 7,700 - 3rd year
New Mexico	12	$10,500 - 1st year $12,000 - 2nd year $ 9,600 - 3rd year
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA		
Montana	15	$ 9,600
North Dakota	24	$ 9,600

* All students are under WICHE exchange and are charged one-third of regular tuition.
** All students are under WICHE exchange and are charged resident tuition.

TABLE II (cont.)

INSTITUTION & STATE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER STATE	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER ENROLLMENT
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI		
Arkansas	25	$ 6,000
Kansas	143	$ 275
New Mexico	38	8@$10,500; 30@$9,000
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY		
Arkansas	4	$ 1,200
New Mexico	10	4@$1,200; 6@$1,800
**CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY		
Idaho	25	7@$4,500; 18@$5,625
Kansas	30	27@$4,500; 3@$6,000
Nevada	2	$ 6,750
New Mexico	16	6@$6,030; 8@$5,694; 2@$6,294
North Dakota	14	3@$6,375; 6@$4,500; 5@$5,625
South Dakota	7	5@$4,500; 2@$5,625
Wyoming	17	12@$5,490; 5@$5,624
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA		
North Dakota	6	2@$9,775; 3@$8,500; 1@$8,000
South Dakota	8	3@$8,500; 5@$8,000
Wyoming	8	$10,300
OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY		
Alaska	6	$ 9,600
Arizona	12	$ 9,600
Hawaii	2	$ 9,600
Idaho	7	$ 9,600
Montana	4	$ 9,600
Nevada	7	$ 9,600
Utah	5	$ 9,600
Wyoming	5	$ 9,600
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE		
Alabama	7	$ 4,750
Arkansas	3	$ 4,750
Georgia	16	$ 4,750
Louisiana	4	$ 4,750
Maryland	1	$ 4,750
Mississippi	5	$ 4,750
North Carolina	13	$ 4,750
Tennessee	14	$ 4,750
Virginia	5	$ 4,750
UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE		
Arkansas	23	$ 4,750
BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY		
Arkansas	10	$ 4,750
New Mexico	9	$ 9,000
**UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON		
Alaska	1	$ 9,600
Arizona	3	$ 9,600
Hawaii	4	$ 9,600
Idaho	1	$ 9,600
Montana	5	$ 9,600
Utah	6	4@$9,600; 2@$5,799
Wyoming	1	$ 9,600

** All students are under WICHE exchange and are charged resident tuition.

TABLE II (cont.)

INSTITUTION & STATE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER STATE	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER ENROLLMENT
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY		
Nevada	3	$ 6,750
New Mexico	6	$ 1,600
North Dakota	5	$ 8,575
Territory of Guam	1	$ 5,700
TOTAL	886	

APPENDIX A

STATE AND SCHOOL PARTICIPATION
IN
WICHE STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAMS
1981-82

DENTISTRY

	Loma Linda University	Univ. of Calif., L.A.	Univ. of Calif., S.F.	Univ. of the Pacific	Univ. of So. California	University of Oregon	Univ. of Washington	Out of Region	Total Students	TOTAL FEES
ALASKA	3	-	-	8	-	6	1		18	$ 192,000
ARIZONA	3	2	-	27	19	12	3		66	729,600
HAWAII	2	-	-	5	7	2	4		20	214,400
IDAHO	2	-	-	3	1	7	1	25	39	325,900
MONTANA	2	-	-	5	-	4	5		16	176,000
NEVADA	1	4	-	26	6	7	-		44	490,025
NEW MEXICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		0	0
UTAH	-	1	-	3	-	5	6		15	145,998
WYOMING	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	25	31	314,294
TOTALS	13	7	0	78	33	48	20	50	249	$2,588,217

APPENDIX B

SREB DENTAL SCHOOLS
AND THEIR
1981-82 STUDENT ENROLLMENT

	Baylor College of Dentistry	Emory University	Louisiana State University	Meharry Medical College	University of Alabama	University of Tennessee	TOTAL
Alabama	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
Arkansas	10	2	33	3	-	85	133
Florida	-	46	-	-	-	-	46
Louisiana	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
Maryland	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Mississippi	-	-	8	5	-	-	13
North Carolina	-	18	-	13	-	-	31
Tennessee	-	-	-	14	-	-	14
Virginia	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
TOTALS	10	66	41	52	-	85	254

A 1495-7.11 UA
9/82

Profile Of Dental Educational Programs

1981/82

SUPPLEMENT 9
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1981/82
DENTAL EDUCATION

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

The Profile of Dental Educational Programs, 1981-82 is a summary of information contained in the fourteenth Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. It is divided into six tables, providing information relative to enrollment (predoctoral, specialty, and dental auxiliary), annual expenditures, type of dental auxiliary programs available, sources of basic science instruction, early and late graduate policy, and a general description of the dental programs at the 60 U.S. dental schools.

Table 1 displays the number of students enrolled in DDS/DMD and advanced specialty programs. The number of students enrolled in dental auxiliary programs which are in dental schools* are also included. In the academic year of 1981-82, there were 22,621 students enrolled in DDS/DMD programs, while 2,188 students enrolled in post-doctoral specialty programs. The dental auxiliary programs which are in dental schools had a total enrollment of 3,401, which is 16% of the total enrollment in the ADA accredited dental auxiliary programs for the same year. The dental school expenditures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1981 are also listed.

Table 2 indicates that there are 66 dental auxiliary programs found in 48 dental schools, which include 43 educational programs for dental hygienists, 18 for dental assistants, and 5 for dental laboratory technicians.

Table 3 indicates the advanced education specialty programs and general practice residencies available in the dental schools. There are 302 programs available in 57 schools. The following is a breakdown of the programs: endodontics, 36; oral pathology, 22; oral surgery, 43; orthodontics, 50; pedodontics, 40; periodontics, 43; prosthodontics, 35; dental public health, 6; and general practice residency, 27.

---

* In this report, a dental auxiliary program (dental hygiene, or dental assisting or dental laboratory technology program) was judged to be in a dental school if the program responded in the annual survey of dental auxiliary programs that its program was conducted in a dental school.

Table 4 indicates the method by which each of the 60 dental schools provides basic science instruction: by dental school faculty only, 19; medical school faculty only, 10; shared instruction (medical and dental school faculty), 30; and by an independent basic science division, 1. The table also lists those dental schools located at campuses with medical schools. Only 7 out of the 60 dental schools are located at campuses that do not have a medical school at the same campus.

Table 5 lists the number of graduates from pre-doctoral programs. Eighteen dental schools allow early graduation. There were 77 early graduates out of the 5,550 graduates in 1981, which is 1.4% of the class. There were also 404 late graduates, 7.3% of the graduating class.

Table 6 provides a general description of each dental school program, such as length of program, length of terms, etc.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
August, 1982

TABLE 1
DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS
1981-82

INSTITUTION	ENROLLMENT PRE-DOCTORAL	 SPECIALTY AND GPR+	 AUXILIARY	DENTAL SCHOOL EXPENDITURES FY ENDING 1981
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	274	68	62	17,825,504
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	403	10	0	8,905,987
U. OF CALIF., S.F.	426	42	44	18,789,312
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	430	37	0	14,690,985
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	512	59	97	11,889,854
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	360	32	84	8,983,447
UNIV. OF COLORADO	107	3	32	4,692,433
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	187	59	79	16,069,690
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	608	21	0	11,343,570
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	422	21	28	11,757,937
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	273	20	0	9,099,857
EMORY UNIVERSITY	406	39	0	5,748,365
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	242	37	61	11,149,575
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	568	38	77	8,126,884
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	452	40	47	10,377,028
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	211	4	0	6,276,791
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	607	64	0	12,661,305
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	488	70	93	13,098,062
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	365	60	79	13,458,250
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	231	26	0	7,637,473
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	306	21	90	8,833,690
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	367	43	99	15,812,175
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	516	50	54	12,608,933
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	78	58	0	5,089,887
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	190	134	15	5,958,326
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	480	73	44	12,337,790
UNIV. OF DETROIT	334	13	75	7,761,719
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	588	69	112	20,922,176
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	570	53	122	17,583,136
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	165	3	0	6,190,865
U. OF MISSOURI, K.C.	628	41	42	11,721,777
WASHINGTON U., S.L.	332	21	0	4,732,887
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	304	0	0	5,079,189
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	261	26	38	5,231,873
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	324	28	60	9,592,719
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	344	28	35	11,111,282
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	235	41	17	6,646,700
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	781	59	37	18,120,448
SUNY, STONY BROOK	105	0	0	5,031,089
SUNY, BUFFALO	354	35	0	11,826,780
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	317	57	276	16,904,320
OHIO STATE UNIV.	501	48	159	12,660,089
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	393	25	0	7,218,595
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	263	2	43	6,982,506
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	89	0	0	3,666,838
OREGON HEALTH SCI U.	308	29	52	7,258,241
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	571	48	90	12,178,000
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	633	63	64	20,190,656
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	431	22	164	9,894,290
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	223	17	0	5,331,560
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	193	6	0	10,162,616
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	555	25	60	10,357,482
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	425	52	71	11,350,800
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	488	72	105	16,040,452
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	555	32	0	21,939,840
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	429	40	32	8,715,349
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	379	49	28	13,033,273
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	232	18	98	6,530,592
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	538	25	149	9,063,554
U. OF PUERTO RICO	264	12	0	4,945,396
TOTAL	22621	2188	3014	

+ GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY

TABLE 2
AUXILIARY PROGRAMS CONDUCTED IN THE DENTAL SCHOOL
1981-82

INSTITUTION	AUXILIARIES DENTAL HYGIENE	 DENTAL ASSISTING	 DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	x	x	x
U. OF THE PACIFIC	-	-	-
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	x	-	-
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	-	x	-
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	x	-	-
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	x	x	-
UNIV. OF COLORADO	x	-	-
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-	-	-
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	-	-	-
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	x	-	-
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	-	-	-
EMORY UNIVERSITY	-	-	-
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	x	-	X
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	x	-	-
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	x	-	-
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	x	-	X
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	-	-	-
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	x	x	-
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	x	-	-
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	x	-	-
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	x	x	-
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	x	x	x
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	x	-	-
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	-	-	-
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	-	x	-
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	-	X	-
UNIV. OF DETROIT	x	-	-
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	x	-	-
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	x	x	-
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	x	-	-
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	x	-	-
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	-	-	-
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	-	-	-
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	x	-	-
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	x	-	-
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	x	x	-
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	x	-	-
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	-	x	-
SUNY, STONY BROOK	-	-	-
SUNY, BUFFALO	-	x	-
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	x	x	-
OHIO STATE UNIV.	x	-	-
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	-	-	-
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	x	-	-
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	-	-	-
UNIV. OF OREGON	x	-	-
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	x	-	-
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	x	-	-
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	x	x	-
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	x	x	-
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	x	-	-
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	x	-	-
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	x	-	-
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	x	x	-
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	x	x	x
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	x	-	-
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	x	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	x	-	-
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	x	-	-
U. OF PUERTO RICO	x	x	-
TOTAL	43	18	5

TABLE 3
ACCREDITED ADVANCED EDUCATION SPECIALTY PROGRAMS
CONDUCTED IN DENTAL SCHOOLS +
1981-82

INSTITUTION	ENDO-DONTICS	ORAL SURGERY	ORAL PATHOLOGY	ORTHO-DONTICS	PEDO-DONTICS	PERIO-DONTICS	PROSTHO-DONTICS	DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	GPR*
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF THE PACIFIC	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	-	X	-	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	-	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	X
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	-
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	X	X	-	X	-	X	-	-	X
UNIV. OF COLORADO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	-	X
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	-	X	X	X	-	-	X	-	X
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	-	X	-	X	X	-	-	-	X
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	-	X	X	X	-	X	-	X	X
EMORY UNIVERSITY	-	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	-
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	X
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	X
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	-
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	-
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	X
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	-	X	-	X	X	X	-	-	-
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	-	X	-	X	-	-	-	-	X
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	-
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	X
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	X	-	X	X	-	X	X	X	-
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	X
UNIV. OF DETROIT	X	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	-
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	X
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	-	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	-
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	-	X	-	X	-	-	-	-	-
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	X	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	-	-	-	X	-	X	X	-	-
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	X
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	X	-	-	X	X	X	-	-	-
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	X
SUNY, BUFFALO	X	X	X	X	-	X	X	-	-
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	X
OHIO STATE UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	-
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	-	X	-	X	X	X	-	-	-
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	-	-	-	X	-	-	-	-	-
UNIV. OF OREGON	X	X	-	X	X	X	-	-	X
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	-
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	X	X	-	X	X	X	-	-	X
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	X	-	-	X	X	X	X	-	-
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	-	X	-	-	X	X	X	-	-
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	-	X	-	X	X	X	-	-	-
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	X	X	-	X	X	X	X	-	-
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	-
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	X	-	-	-	X	X	X	-	X
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-	-
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	X	X	X	X	-	X	X	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	X	X	-	X	-	-	-	-	X
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	X	-	-	X	X	-	X	-	-
U. OF PUERTO RICO	-	X	-	-	X	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	36	43	22	50	40	43	35	6	27

* GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY

+ CREIGHTON U., SUNY AT STONY BROOK AND ORAL ROBERTS U. DO NOT HAVE ADVANCED PROGRAMS AND ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE

TABLE 4
BASIC SCIENCES INSTRUCTION IN THE DENTAL SCHOOLS
1981-82

INSTITUTION	BASIC SCIENCES INSTRUCTION PROVIDED THROUGH DENTAL SCHOOL ONLY	MEDICAL SCHOOL ONLY	SHARED DENTAL-MEDICAL SCHOOL	INDEPENDENT DIVISION	MEDICAL SCHOOL AT CAMPUS
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	-	-	X	-	YES
U. OF THE PACIFIC	X	-	-	-	NO
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	X	-	-	-	YES
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF COLORADO	-	X	-	-	YES
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-	-	X	-	YES
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	-	-	X	-	YES
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	-	X	-	-	YES
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	-	-	X	-	YES
EMORY UNIVERSITY	-	X	-	-	YES
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	X	-	-	-	YES
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	-	-	-	YES
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	-	-	X	-	YES
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	X	-	-	-	NO
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	-	-	X	-	YES
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	-	X	-	-	YES
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	-	-	X	-	YES
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	X	-	-	-	YES
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	-	X	-	-	YES
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	-	X	-	-	YES
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF DETROIT	X	-	-	-	NO
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	X	-	-	-	YES
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	X	-	-	-	YES
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	X	-	-	-	NO
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	X	-	-	-	NO
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	-	-	X	-	YES
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	-	X	-	-	YES
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	X	-	-	-	YES
SUNY, STONY BROOK	-	X	-	-	YES
SUNY, BUFFALO	-	X	-	-	YES
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	-	-	X	-	YES
OHIO STATE UNIV.	-	-	X	-	YES
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	-	-	X	-	YES
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF OREGON	X	-	-	-	YES
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	X	-	-	-	YES
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	X	-	-	-	YES
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	X	-	-	-	YES
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	-	-	X	-	YES
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	-	-	X	-	YES
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	-	X	-	-	YES
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	X	-	-	-	NO
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	X	-	-	-	YES
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	-	-	X	-	YES
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	-	-	-	X	YES
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	-	-	X	-	YES
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	-	-	X	-	YES
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	X	-	-	-	NO
U. OF PUERTO RICO	-	-	X	-	YES
TOTAL	19	10	30	1	

TABLE 5
POLICIES ON EARLY GRADUATION IN DENTAL SCHOOL
1981-82

INSTITUTION	EARLY GRADUATION POSSIBLE	GRADUATES		
		TOTAL	EARLY	LATE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	NO	81	0	0
U. OF THE PACIFIC	NO	134	0	0
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	NO	88	0	9
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	YES	91	1	11
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	YES	145	3	40
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	83	0	8
UNIV. OF COLORADO	NO	21	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	NO	44	0	3
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	NO	144	0	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	NO	89	0	9
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	YES	59	31	5
EMORY UNIVERSITY	NO	107	0	4
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	62	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	128	0	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	99	0	15
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	YES	1	1	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	NO	123	0	18
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	NO	137	0	21
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	YES	94	0	3
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	NO	59	0	2
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	YES	78	0	2
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	NO	78	0	2
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	YES	116	0	6
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	NO	17	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	NO	40	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	NO	157	0	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	NO	82	0	21
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	146	0	10
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	NO	140	0	16
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	NO	29	0	3
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	NO	155	0	5
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	NO	81	0	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	NO	75	0	2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	NO	63	0	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	YES	85	2	2
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	NO	71	0	4
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	YES	54	0	2
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	179	0	21
SUNY, STONY BROOK	NO	23	0	14
SUNY, BUFFALO	YES	86	0	6
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	72	2	16
OHIO STATE UNIV.	NO	194	0	10
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	NO	99	0	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	73	0	3
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	NO	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OREGON	NO	72	0	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	NO	138	0	36
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	171	1	14
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	YES	137	12	1
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	YES	55	14	0
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	NO	39	0	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	NO	131	0	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	NO	130	0	5
U. OF TEXAS,HOUSTON	YES	122	6	15
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	YES	129	0	1
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	NO	106	0	5
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	NO	97	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	YES	53	4	14
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	NO	133	0	18
U. OF PUERTO RICO	NO	55	0	2
TOTAL		5550	77	404

TABLE 6
DESCRIPTION OF ACADEMIC PROGRAMS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1981-82

SCHOOL	TYPE OF TERM	LENGTH OF TERM (WKS.)	LENGTH OF ACADEMIC YEAR (IN WKS)					TYPE OF PROGRAM+
			1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	TOTAL	
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	QUARTER	12	38	38	41	36	153	4-4
U. OF THE PACIFIC	QUARTER	11	44	44	44	0	132	4-3
UNIV. OF CALIF S.F.	QUARTER	11	33	33	39	39	144	4-4
UNIV. OF CALIF. L.A.	QUARTER	11	34	34	42	34	144	4-4 *
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	TRIMESTER	15	45	45	45	30	165	4-4 *
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	QUARTER	11	41	41	41	33	156	4-4
UNIV. OF COLORADO	SEMESTER	18	35	45	45	45	170	4-4
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	OTHER	38	38	40	44	40	162	4-4
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	SEMESTER	16	32	32	44	44	152	4-4
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	SEMESTER	16	32	42	42	42	158	4-4
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	SEMESTER	15	45	45	45	45	180	4-4 *
EMORY UNIVERSITY	QUARTER	11	35	44	44	35	158	4-4
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	QUARTER	12	36	44	44	33	157	4-4
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	QUARTER	11	33	33	33	33	132	4-4
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	QUARTER	11	35	46	46	46	173	4-4 *
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	SEMESTER	18	36	40	36	40	152	4-4 *
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	QUARTER	11	33	33	35	37	138	4-4
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	SEMESTER	16	42	42	42	32	158	4-4
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	SEMESTER	16	38	38	38	36	150	4-4 *
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	SEMESTER	18	37	37	37	43	154	4-4
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	SEMESTER	18	36	44	44	36	160	4-4 *
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	OTHER	39	38	39	40	39	156	4-4
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	SEMESTER	16	36	36	43	33	148	4-4 *
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	SEMESTER	15	36	43	43	32	188 **	5-5
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	SEMESTER	16	36	44	40	34	154	4-4
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	TRIMESTER	12	44	44	42	30	160	4-4
UNIV. OF DETROIT	SEMESTER	16	32	32	43	43	150	4-4
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	SEMESTER	16	32	32	44	32	140	4-4
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	QUARTER	10	34	34	34	34	136	4-4
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	QUARTER	12	36	36	40	46	158	4-4
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	TRIMESTER	15	47	47	47	47	188	4-4
WASHINGTON UNIV. SL	SEMESTER	18	39	39	45	42	165	4-4
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	SEMESTER	16	33	33	43	43	152	4-4
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	SEMESTER	17	33	40	42	34	149	4-4
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	SEMESTER	17	34	41	41	34	150	4-4 *
NEW JERSEY COLLEGE	SEMESTER	17	34	34	34	42	144	4-4
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	OTHER	11	40	45	41	32	158	4-4 *
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	OTHER	34	34	42	42	34	152	4-4
SUNY, STONY BROOK	SEMESTER	20	40	40	40	38	158	4-4
SUNY, BUFFALO	SEMESTER	18	38	36	42	36	152	4-4 *
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	SEMESTER	15	38	38	35	30	141	4-4 *
OHIO STATE UNIV.	QUARTER	11	33	33	44	44	154	4-4
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	SEMESTER	18	36	44	44	36	160	4-4
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	SEMESTER	16	36	36	44	36	152	4-4
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	SEMESTER	16	36	36	40	32	144	4-4
UNIV. OF OREGON	QUARTER	12	36	36	36	35	143	4-4
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	SEMESTER	16	32	32	45	45	154	4-4
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	SEMESTER	16	36	36	40	32	144	4-4 *
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	TRIMESTER	15	41	45	45	40	171	4-4 *
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	SEMESTER	15	43	33	40	40	156	4-4 *
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE	SEMESTER	17	36	36	36	36	144	4-4
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	OTHER	10	34	34	34	34	136	4-4
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	QUARTER	12	36	36	36	36	144	4-4
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	QUARTER	11	40	40	40	40	160	4-4 *
U. OF TEXAS, S.A.	SEMESTER	18	37	40	42	39	158	4-4 *
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	SEMESTER	17	35	37	38	36	146	4-4
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	QUARTER	11	33	43	43	33	152	4-4
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	SEMESTER	16	40	40	32	32	144	4-4 *
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	SEMESTER	15	33	41	41	33	148	4-4
U. OF PUERTO RICO	TRIMESTER	12	36	40	40	40	156	4-4

+ 4-4 4 ACADEMIC YEAR - 4 CALENDAR YEAR
4-3 4 ACADEMIC YEAR - 3 CALENDAR YEAR 5-5 5 ACADEMIC YEAR - 5 CALENDA YEAR
* STUDENT CAN COMPLETE PROGRAM IN LESS TIME
** HARVARD U. HAS A FIFTH YEAR OF 34 WEEKS INSTRUCTION